

EUROSTAT

EUROPE, UNITED STATES, JAPAN, 1970-86

Main indicators of economic accounts

Theme
Economy and finance

2

Series
Studies and analyses

D

OFICINA ESTADÍSTICA DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS
DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABERS STATISTISKE KONTOR
STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
ΣΤΑΤΙΣΤΙΚΗ ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ
STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
ISTITUTO STATISTICO DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE
BUREAU VOOR DE STATISTIEK DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN
SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tél. 43011 — Télex: Comeur Lu 3423
B-1049 Bruxelles, Bâtiment Berlaymont, Rue de la Loi 200 (Bureau de liaison) — Tél. 235 11 11

Las publicaciones de Eurostat están clasificadas por temas y por series. La clasificación se encuentra al final de la obra. Para mayor información sobre las publicaciones, rogamos se pongan en contacto con Eurostat.

Para los pedidos, diríjense a las oficinas de venta cuyas direcciones figuran en la pág. 3 de la cubierta.

Eurostats publikationer er klassificeret efter emne og serie. En oversigt herover findes bag i hæftet. Yderligere oplysninger om publikationerne kan fås ved henvendelse til Eurostat.

Bestilling kan afgives til de salgssteder, der er anført på omslagets side 3.

Die Veröffentlichungen von Eurostat sind nach Themen und Reihen gegliedert. Die Gliederung ist hinten in jedem Band aufgeführt. Genauere Auskünfte über die Veröffentlichungen erteilt Eurostat.

Ihre Bestellungen richten Sie bitte an die Verkaufsbüros, deren Anschriften jeweils auf der dritten Umschlagseite der Veröffentlichungen zu finden sind.

Οι εκδόσεις της Eurostat ταξινομούνται κατά θέμα και κατά σειρά. Η ακριβής ταξινόμηση αναφέρεται στο τέλος κάθε έκδοσης. Για λεπτομερέστερες πληροφορίες σχετικά με τις εκδόσεις, μπορείτε να απευθύνεσθε στην Eurostat.

Για τις παραγγελίες μπορείτε να απευθύνεσθε στα γραφεία πώλησης, των οποίων οι διευθύνσεις αναγράφονται στη σελίδα 3 του εξωφύλλου.

Eurostat's publications are classified according to subject matter and series. This classification is indicated at the end of the publication. For more detailed information on publications, contact Eurostat.

Orders are obtainable from the sales offices mentioned on the inside back cover.

Les publications de l'Eurostat sont classées par thème et par série. Cette classification est précisée à la fin de l'ouvrage. Pour des informations plus détaillées sur les publications, contactez l'Eurostat.

Pour les commandes, adressez-vous aux bureaux de vente dont les adresses sont indiquées à la page 3 de la couverture.

Le pubblicazioni dell'Eurostat sono classificate per tema e per serie. Tale classificazione è precisata alla fine dell'opera. Per informazioni più dettagliate sulle pubblicazioni rivolgersi all'Eurostat.

Per eventuali ordinazioni rivolgersi a uno degli uffici di vendita i cui indirizzi figurano nella 3ª pagina della copertina.

De publikaties van Eurostat zijn ingedeeld naar onderwerp en reeks. Deze indeling is achter in het boek opgenomen. Voor nadere informatie over de publikaties kunt u zich wenden tot Eurostat.

Gelieve bestellingen op te geven bij de verkoopbureaus, waarvan de adressen op bladzijde 3 van de omslag zijn vermeld.

As publicações do Eurostat estão classificadas por tema e por série. Esta classificação está indicada no fim da obra. Para mais informações sobre as publicações é favor contactar o Eurostat.

Encomendas: serviços de venda cujos endereços estão indicados na contracapa.

Para obtener esta publicación, se ruega dirigirse a las oficinas de venta cuyas direcciones figuran en la tercera página de cubierta.

Denne publikation kan fås gennem de salgssteder, som er nævnt på omslagets tredje side.

Diese Veröffentlichung ist bei den auf der dritten Umschlagseite aufgeführten Vertriebsbüros erhältlich.

Την έκδοση αυτή μπορείτε να την προμηθευτείτε από τα γραφεία πωλήσεων τα οποία αναφέρονται στην τρίτη σελίδα του εξωφύλλου.

This publication is obtainable from the sales offices mentioned on the inside back cover.

Pour obtenir cette publication, prière de s'adresser aux bureaux de vente dont les adresses sont indiquées à la page 3 de la couverture.

Per ottenere questa pubblicazione, si prega di rivolgersi agli uffici di vendita i cui indirizzi sono indicati nella 3ª pagina della copertina.

Deze publikatie is verkrijgbaar bij de verkoopkantoren waarvan de adressen op blz. 3 van het omslag vermeld zijn.

Para obter esta publicação, deve dirigir-se aos serviços de venda cuja direcção se indica no verso da contracapa.

EUROPE, UNITED STATES, JAPAN 1970-86

Main indicators of economic accounts

This publication is also available in:
FR ISBN 92-825-6364-2

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1986

ISBN 92-825-6363-4

Catalogue number: CA-46-86-202-EN-C

© ECSC — EEC — EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1986

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged

Printed in Belgium.

**EUROPE, UNITED STATES, JAPAN
1970-86**

Main Indicators of Economic Accounts

**This publication has been prepared by
Jean-Claude ROMAN
of the Statistical Office of the European Communities**

CONTENTS

	Pages
Introduction	7
I. Main economic trends in the Community, the United States and Japan	9
1. Marked increase in Community growth rate in 1984-86	11
2. Fall in inflation in the Community since 1982	12
3. Fall in wage costs since 1982	12
4. Lower rate of increase in import prices in 1983 and 1986	13
5. Halting the increase in consumption 1984-86	13
6. Investments : stagnation 1973-83 - growth since 1984	14
7. Growth, productivity and employment	15
8. Keeping the general government deficit within bounds in 1984-86 ?	16
9. Corporate enterprises = stagnation of profits in the Community	23
10. Improvement in the current balance in the Community, 1983-84.	26
II. Statistical tables and comments on methodology	29
1. National economy	31
2. Non-financial corporate and quasi-corporate enterprises - banks	55
3. Households	65
4. General government and Institutions of the European Communities	75
5. Rest of the world account and balance of payments	91
6. Units of account - ECU - PPS.	105

INTRODUCTION

This volume in the series "Studies of National Accounts" analyses economic trends in the Community (EUR 12), the United States and Japan and sets out the main national accounts indicators for these countries. The first part of the text is a summary of the main trends over the period 1970-86, illustrated by graphs and based on the statistical tables given in the second part.

The data in these tables show much more detail and are accompanied by comments on the methodology, which should aid interpretation by defining the concepts used.

Statistics have been drawn up on the national economy as a whole and the main institutional sectors (non-financial corporate and quasi-corporate enterprises, households, banks, general government). Also included are the main data for the rest of the world account and the balance of payments.

The indicators have been calculated from nationally comparable data drawn up according to the ESA system for the Member States of the European Community and the United Nations' SNA system for the United States and Japan. The ESA statistics for the various Member States are therefore, in principle, harmonized. Where there are conceptual differences between Community statistics and those of the United States and Japan, corrections have been made for purposes of comparison, particularly with general government data.

The statistics published are the most recent ESA figures available. For the years 1985-1986, many projections have been based on economic forecasts drawn up by the Commission's Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs (*) according to a method chosen with data comparability in mind (1).

These indicators are intended to answer the questions most often asked by users of national accounts statistics :

How does productivity compare in the Community, the USA and Japan ?

What are the trends in profits or savings of corporate enterprises ?

What is the comparative cost of social protection ?

What is the size of the public debt ?

(1) The very few estimates which are only rough have been marked (*).

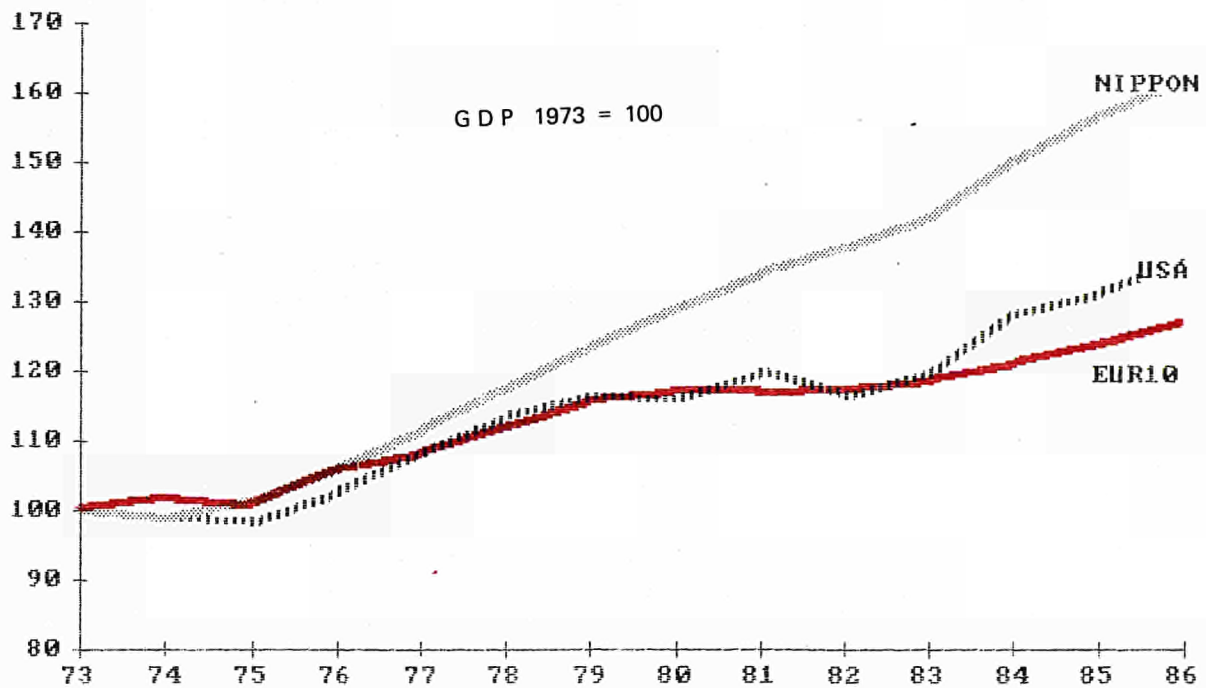
(*) Economic Forecasts, February 1986.

**I. MAIN ECONOMIC TRENDS IN THE COMMUNITY, THE UNITED STATES
AND JAPAN (1970-86)**

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5800 S. UNIVERSITY AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

1. There was a marked increase in the Community growth rate between 1984 and 1986, although it remained lower than in the United States or Japan.

Between 1973 (first oil crisis) and 1983, the economy of the Community grew at virtually the same rate as that of the United States, with GDP in the United States a constant 118 to 120 % approximately of Community GDP (*). Economic growth in Japan, however, was much stronger : in 1983, GDP was 47 % of the Community figure as against only 39 % in 1973.



GDP in relation to EUR 10

	1973	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
EUR10	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
USA	118	115	115	119	120	119	118	122	118	120	126	126	127
JAPAN	39	40	40	41	42	42	44	45	46	47	49	50	50

The years 1980-83 were particularly bad for the Community, with an average annual GDP growth rate of less than 1 %, lower even than in the United States, whereas in Japan it was more than 3 %.

There was, however, a considerable improvement in 1984-86, with a growth approaching 2.5 %, although the United States figure (an average of 4.2%) and the Japanese (an average of 4.5 %) were still noticeably higher.

(*) Calculation in PPS.

Annual GDP growth rate in volume

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	P	UK	CE	USA	JAP
1983	-0.1	2.1	1.2	0.3	2.1	0.7	0	-0.4	2.8	0.9	-0.3	3.4	1.2	2.9	3.1
1984	1.4	3.9	2.6	2.6	2.2	1.3	4.4	2.6	4.9	1.7	-1.7	1.8	2.1	7.2	5.8
1985	1.6	2.4	2.6	1.6	1.9	1.1	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.2	3.0	3.0	2.2	2.4	4.3
1986	2.0	2.9	3.6	-0.4	2.7	2.7	3.2	2.7	2.1	1.5	3.8	2.3	2.7	3.2	3.4

Thus in 1986 the United States GDP was 127 % of the Community figure (as against 120 % in 1983).

2. There has been a noticeable fall in inflation in the Community since 1982

Prices rose much less sharply (GDP price index) : 10 % in 1982 as against 6 % in 1985, with inflation expected to run at only 4 % in 1986, comparable with the United States figure. Japan has had a very low inflation rate since 1982, the forecast for 1986 being 0 %.

GDP price index-annual growth rate

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	P	UK	EC	USA	JAP
1982	7.1	11.3	4.4	24.7	13.7	12.6	15.9	17.8	9.9	6.0	21.8	7.5	10.1	6.9	1.9
1985	5.4	5.1	2.2	20.0	8.7	6.0	6.5	9.4	4.5	2.1	21.6	5.6	5.6	3.2	1.0
1986	3.7	2.8	2.3	20.8	10.2	3.3	6.1	8.2	4.9	0.8	15.7	3.9	4.3	4.2	0.0

However, rates of inflation vary considerably from one Member State to another and are still very high in Greece, Portugal and Spain.

The fall in wage costs in the Community and lower import prices were key factors in reducing the inflation rate.

3. Fall in wage costs since 1982

Wage costs are measured by the compensation of employees per employee in relation to GDP per person occupied, i.e. the ratio is :

$$\frac{(\text{compensation of employees/number of employees})}{(\text{GDP/persons occupied})}$$

This indicator shows the relationship between the average compensation of employees and the average productivity of persons in employment. A positive annual rate of change in this ratio indicates that the average compensation of employees has increased more than average productivity, which was the case particularly in 1974 (+ 2.8 %) and 1975 (+ 3.1 %) when wage costs were largely responsible for the rise in the rate of inflation.

Conversely, negative changes in this indicator since 1982 (-1.0 % in 1982 and -0.6 % in 1983) have undoubtedly contributed to the fall in inflation over this period. It is, however, difficult to show the impact of wage trends on changes in prices, for which an econometric model would be needed.

4. Lower rate of increase in import prices in 1983 and 1986

The fact that import prices rose only slightly also had a favourable effect on the Community GDP price index. Between 1979 and 1981, import prices rose at a higher annual than rate GDP, whereas since 1982 (with the exception of 1984) the rate has been noticeably lower.

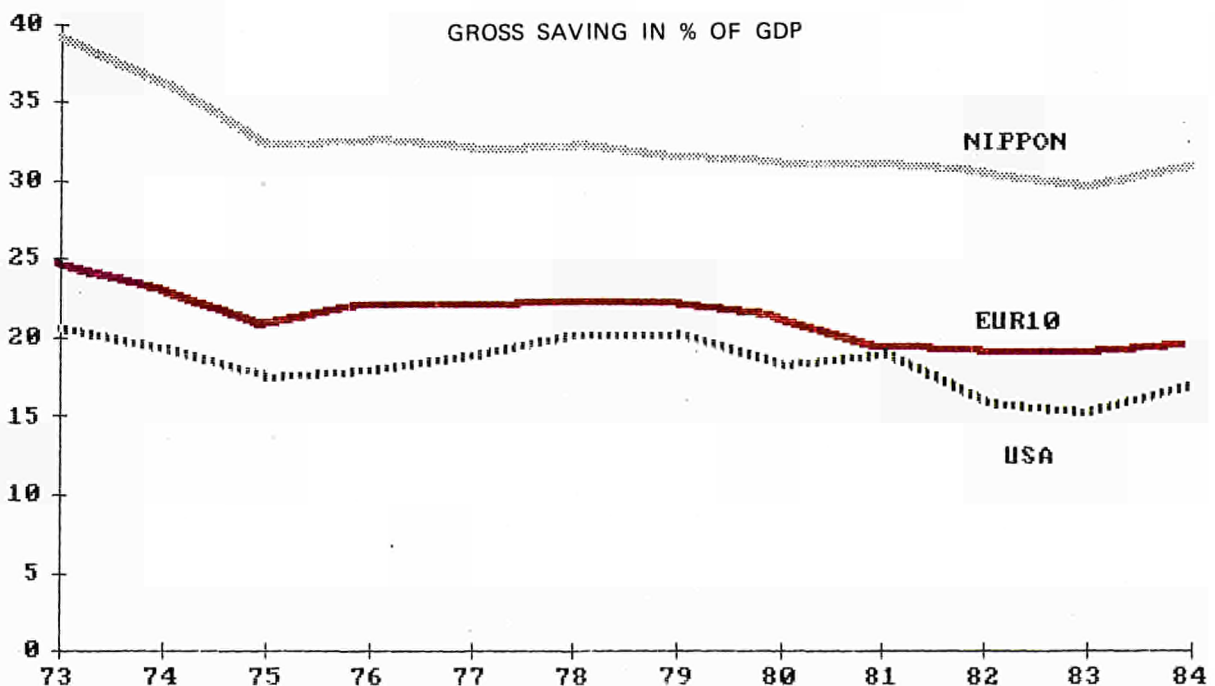
Annual rate of price increases in the Community

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
GDP	10.1	12.7	10.6	10.1	7.7	5.8	5.6	4.3
Imports	11.8	16.6	16.2	7.4	4.9	8.1	3.6	-9.1

If the 1981 price index is taken to be 100, the 1986 price index is 115 for imports and 138 for GDP.

5. Halting the increase in consumption 1984-86

One of the arguments used to explain the low growth rate since 1974 has been the increase in consumption and the corresponding fall in saving and investment.



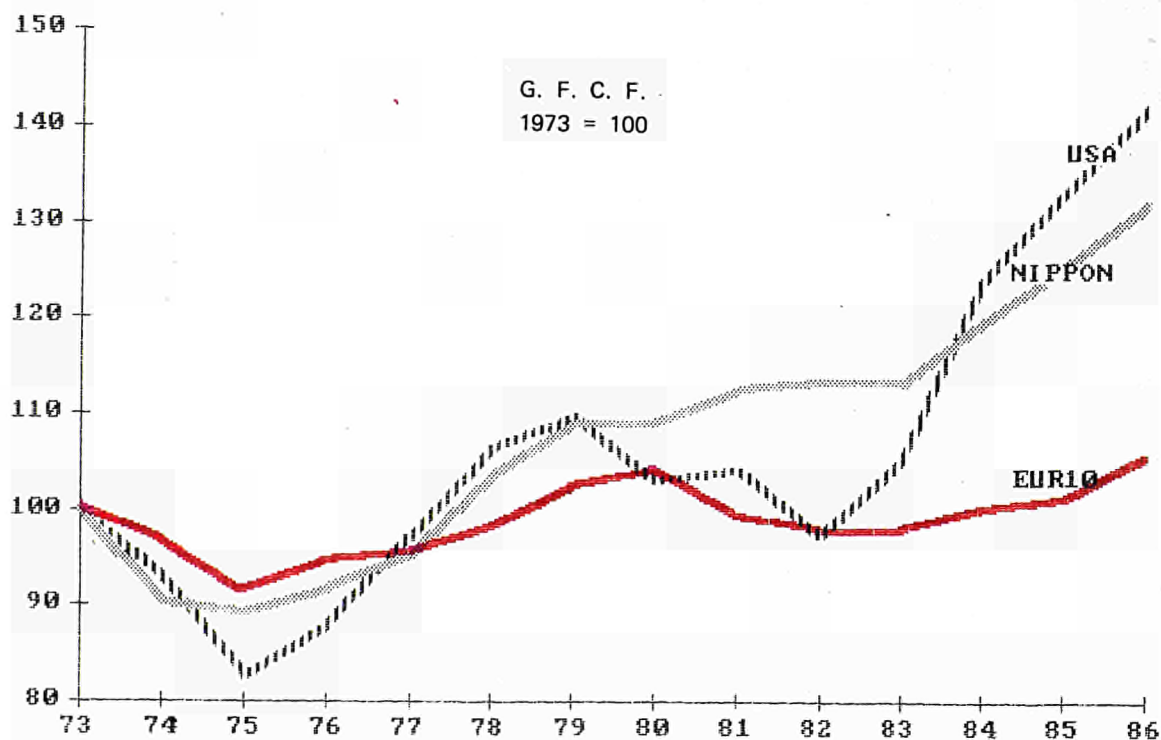
6. Investments = stagnation 1973-83 - growth since 1984

The corollary of increased consumption has been a sharp fall in the investment rate in both the Community (from 23 % of GDP in 1973 to 19 % in 1983) and Japan (from 36 % in 1973 to 28 % in 1983). In the United States, this trend has been less apparent, GFCF being relatively variable over the years. There has, however, been a drop from 19 % of GDP in 1973 to 17 % in 1983.

Gross fixed capital formation as a percentage of GDP

	1973	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
EUR 10	22.5	21.2	20.9	20.0	19.2	18.7	18.7	18.3	18.3
USA	19.1	17.0	18.5	17.8	16.5	16.8	17.9	:	:
JAPAN	36.4	32.5	31.6	30.7	29.7	28.3	27.8	:	:

An analysis of data in terms of volume (data in 1980 PPS) shows that despite annual variations, investments have stagnated in the Community and the USA and have increased slowly but surely in Japan after the sharp fall between 1973 and 1975. Investments increased in Japan throughout the period 1973 to 83, which was not the case in the Community or the United States.



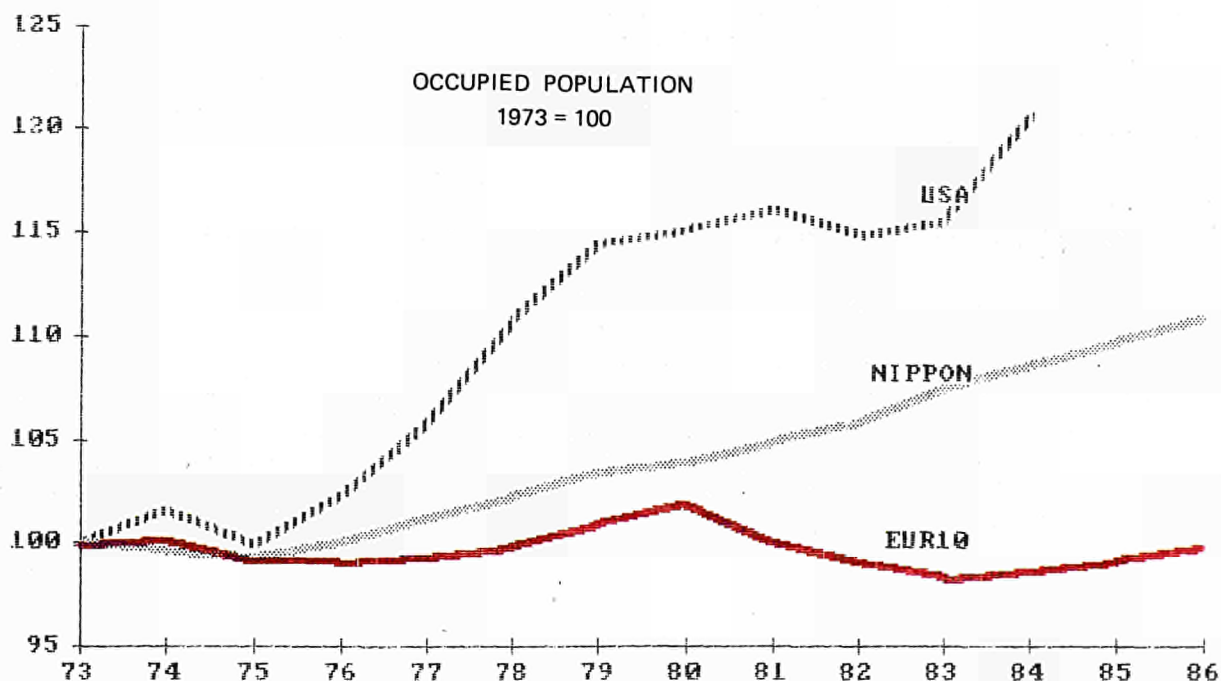
Gross fixed capital formation, '000 million PPS 1980

	1973	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
EUR 10	437	400	454	433	426	427	436	441	461
USA	457	378	471	476	444	480	567	609	649
JAPAN	274	245	299	308	311	310	328	344	362

During the period 1985-86, however, there was an increase in investment in the Community in terms of volume (up 7 % in 1986 compared with 1983 figures) and an even higher increase in the USA (+ 35 %), whilst investment continued to rise in Japan (+ 17 %).

7. Growth, productivity and employment

Growth in the Community since 1973 has been accompanied by a slight fall in employment, which has meant a very marked increase in unemployment because of the increase in the working population : only 107 million in employment in the Community in 1986 as against 108 million in 1973. In contrast, employment has risen in the United States (from 92 to 111 million) and Japan (from 56 to 61 million). Over the past 13 years, therefore, 1 million jobs have been lost in the Community whereas 19 million have been created in the United States and 5 million in Japan.



Since growth rates in Europe and the USA have been roughly the same, this stagnation in employment in the Community implies that there have been higher productivity gains in the Community's economy. In 1973, GDP per person occupied (a measure of productivity) in the United States was 139 % of the Community figure ; in 1984, it was 121 %. Since investment trends in the United States are comparable with those of the Community (stagnation), statistics on employment and productivity suggest that more has been invested in rationalization in the Community than in the United States, although national accounts figures do not indicate this directly.

In Japan, productivity increased more rapidly than in Europe : GDP per person occupied increased from 76 % in 1973 to 88 % in 1986 (EUR 10 = 100). The growth of the Japanese economy, which has been much more rapid than that of the European economy, is therefore due to three factors : an increase in employment (stagnation in Europe), a more rapid increase in productivity and an increase in investment (stagnation in Europe).

	GDP per person occupied (Community = 100)								
	1973	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
USA	139	135	122	124	120	120	121	:	:
JAPAN	76	76	82	83	84	83	86	87	88

A comparison of growth in the Community over the years 1960-73 with growth between 1973 and 1986 shows (using annual average rates) that the much higher GDP growth rate during the first period, (4.6 % as against 1.8 % for the second period) is due to a higher rate of increase in productivity (*) (4.3 % as against 1.8 %), a slight rise in the number of persons occupied (0.2 % as against - 0.2 %) and a fairly marked increase in GFCF (+ 5.2 % as against + 0.4 %).

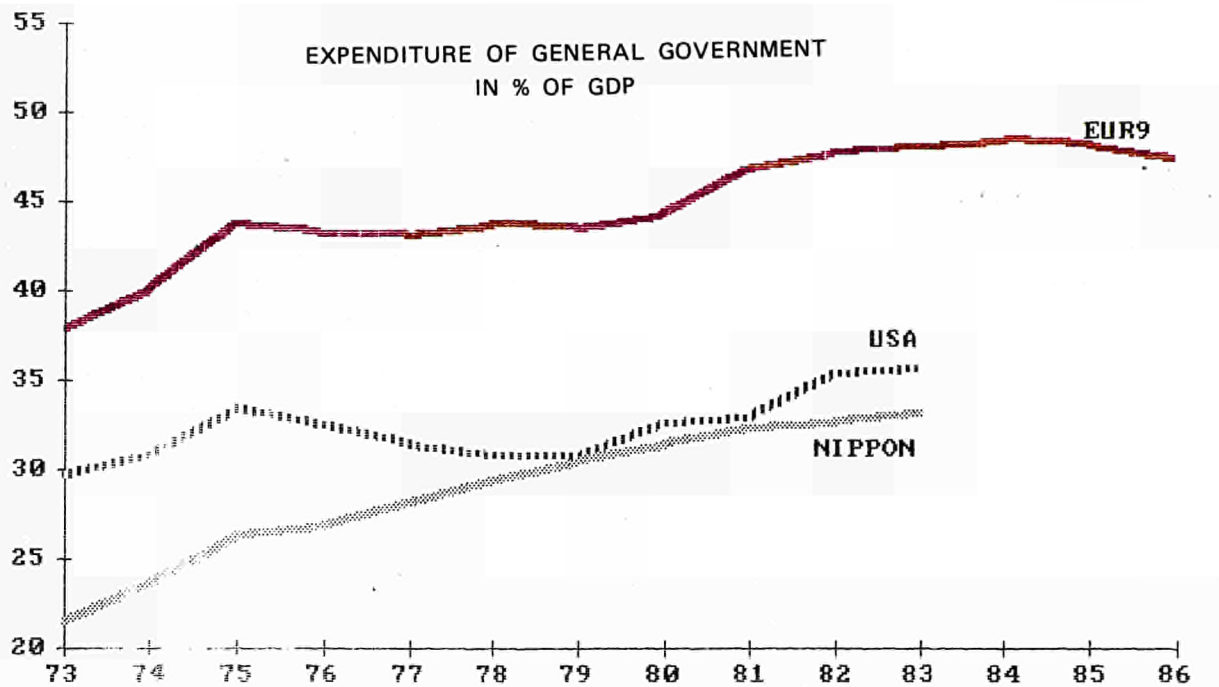
8. Keeping the general government deficit within bounds in 1984-86 ?

A. Marked increase in public expenditure since 1973

A major part of the increase in consumption in the Community, Japan and the United States since 1973 has been accounted for by public consumption, in line with the more general marked increase in the overall expenditure of general government (**). Such expenditure rose sharply in the Community from 38 % of GDP in 1973 to 48 % in 1983. Trends were the same in Japan but less marked in the United States.

(*) GDP/person occupied

(**) This includes public consumption together with actual interest and transfers (for example social benefits) as well as other items (insurance premiums etc.)



Actual current and capital expenditure of general government as a percentage of GDP

	1973	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
EUR 9	37.9	43.7	44.3	46.8	47.7	48.1	48.4	48.0	47.0
USA	29.7	33.5	32.7	33.0	35.4	35.8	:	:	:
JAPAN	21.6	26.4	31.5	32.4	32.8	33.3	:	:	:

This increase in public expenditure has been evident in all Member States, particularly Italy, Denmark, the Netherlands, Ireland, Belgium and Luxembourg.

Actual current and capital expenditure of general government as a percentage of GDP

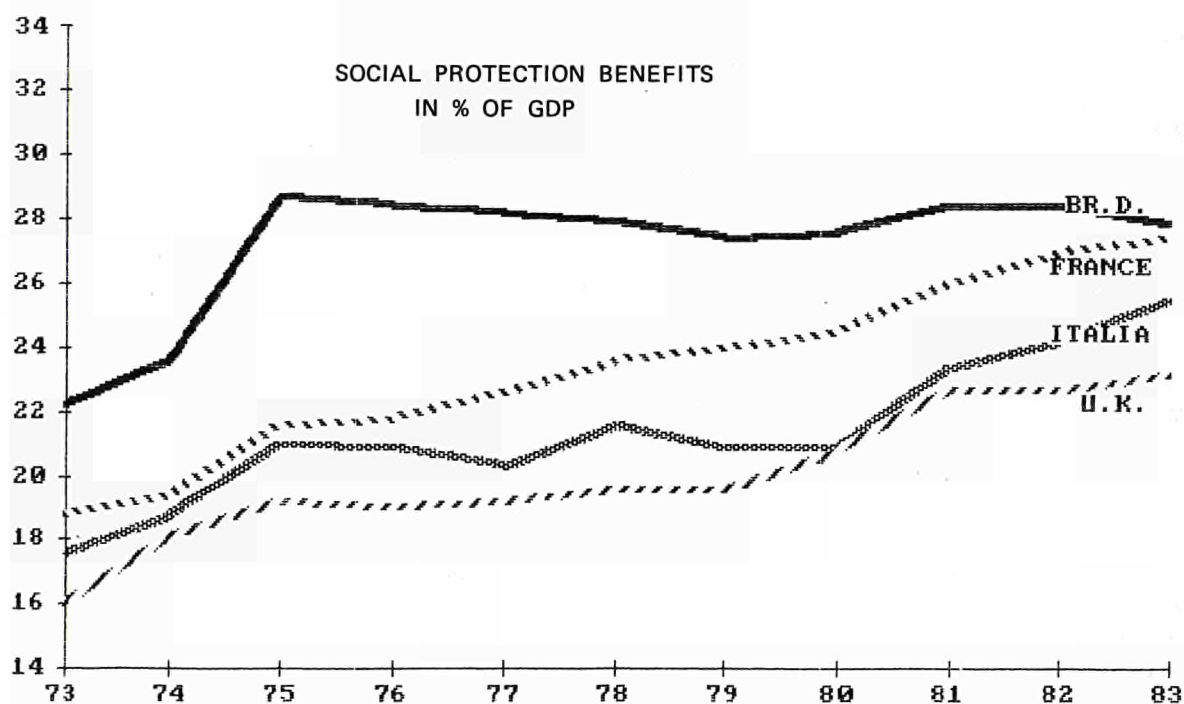
	B	DK	D	F	IRL	I	L	NL	UK
1973	43.1	40.9	39.7	35.3	37.4	35.1	33.1	43.1	36.8
1986	58.1	54.0	43.6	46.7	50.7	54.3	48.3	56.5	41.0

B. The rôle of social protection

In the Community, the main reason for this trend is the very rapid increase in social protection benefits, which include all general government expenditure (transfers to households together with services provided by general government free of charge to households) on all social protection functions (*). In the Community, this expenditure was 20 % of GDP in 1973 and 27 % in 1983.

Although the statistics (1) for the United States and Japan are not comparable, they also show a marked increase in this type of expenditure : from 6 to 10 % of GDP in Japan (from 1973 to 1979) and from 12 to 14 % in the USA.

The increase in social protection expenditure was considerable in all Member States, particularly Belgium, Denmark and the Netherlands.



(*) According to the ESSPROS definition = sickness, invalidity, disability, occupational accidents and diseases, old-age, survivors, maternity, family, placement, vocational guidance, resettlement, unemployment, housing, miscellaneous.

(1) ILO statistics

Social protection benefits as a percentage of GDP

	EUR 9	B	DK	D	F	IRL	I	L	NL	UK
1973	19.5	19.3	20.8	22.2	18.8	15.3	17.6	16.2	21.8	16.0
1983	27.1	30.2	30.1	27.8	27.4	20.8x	25.5	23.9x	32.7	23.2

The greatest increase has been in unemployment benefits, which have become a major item in Belgium, Denmark and the Netherlands : more than 4 % of GDP.

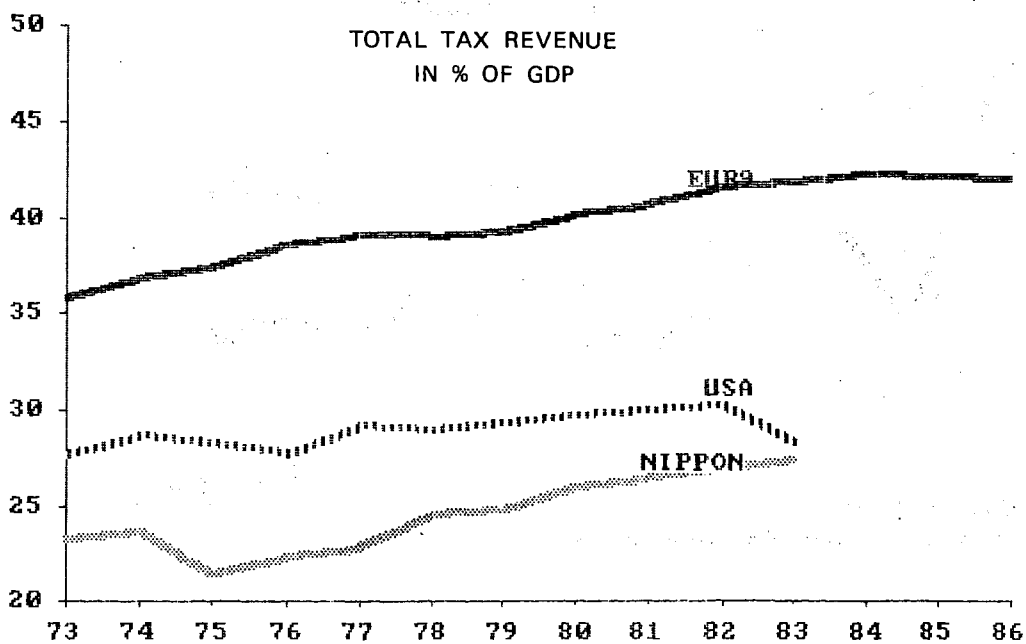
Unemployment benefits as a percentage of GDP

	EUR 9	B	DK	D	F	IRL	I	L	NL	UK
1973	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.3(2)	0.0	0.9	0.6
1983	2.3	4.3	4.1	2.0	2.7	2.4x	0.8(2)	0.5x	4.2	2.3

Over the last few years however, (1984-86), public expenditure in the Community has stabilized somewhat, at an admittedly very high level (47 % of GDP), much higher than in the United States (36 %) or Japan (33 %).

C. Consequence : marked increase in tax receipts including compulsory social contributions since 1973

In order to cover this new expenditure, the Member States' governments have increased tax receipts including compulsory social contributions.



(2) Including cassa integrazione
x Estimate

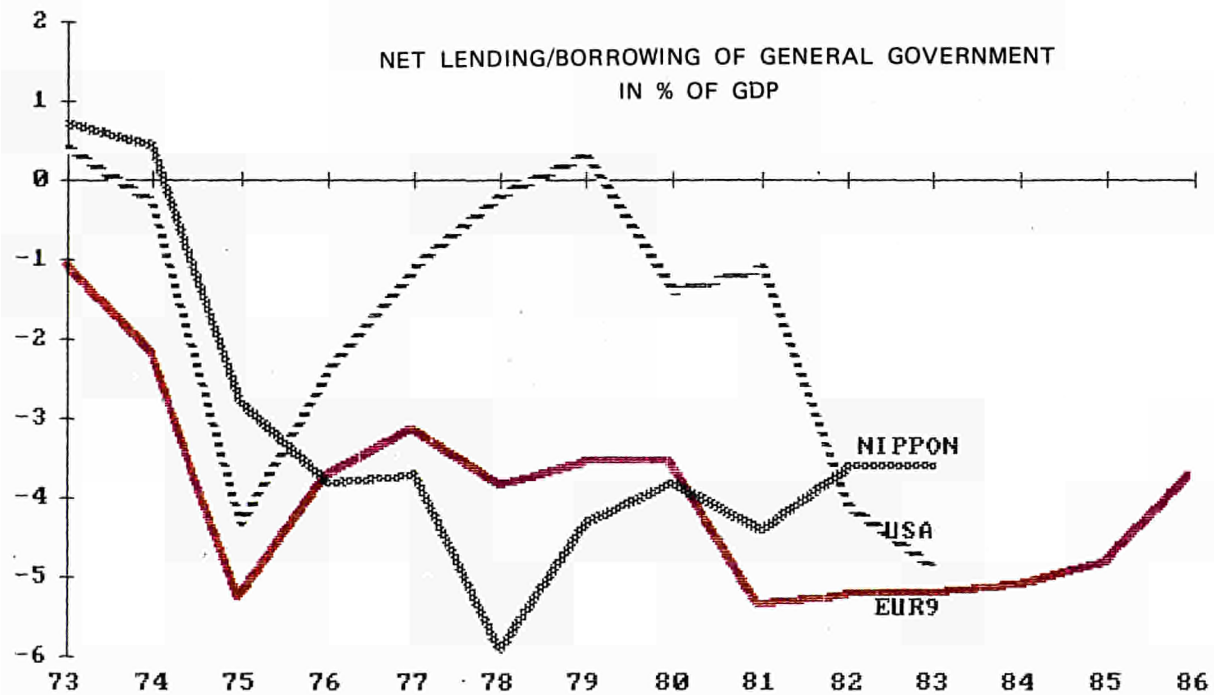
The trend has been the same in Japan, whereas in the United States the figures have been virtually stable.

Tax receipts including compulsory social contributions
as a percentage of GDP

	1973	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
EUR9	35.8	37.4	40.1	40.6	41.5	41.8	42.2	42.0	41.8
USA	27.7	28.3	29.7	30.0	30.3	28.3	:	:	:
JAPAN	23.3	21.5	26.0	26.5	26.9	27.5	:	:	:

D. Net borrowing : stabilization in 1984-86

The increase in taxes in the Community and Japan has not, however, been sufficient to balance government finances owing to the sharp rise in expenditure. Governments in both the Community and Japan have recorded serious deficits every year since 1975.



In the United States, there was a considerable deficit in 1982-1983 owing to an increase in expenditure and stable tax burdens.

Net lending of general government as a percentage of GDP

	1973	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
EUR 9	-1.0	-5.2	-3.5	-5.3	-5.2	-5.2	-5.1	-4.8	-3.7
USA	0.4	-4.3	-1.4	-1.1	-4.1	-4.9	:	:	:
JAPAN	0.7	-2.8	-3.8	-4.4	-3.6	-3.6	:	:	:

Over the last two years, 1985-86, the Community's deficit has stabilized somewhat. Although in 1986 it is still very high in Italy and Belgium. The United Kingdom is the only Member State whose deficit has fallen over the period 1973 to 86 as a whole.

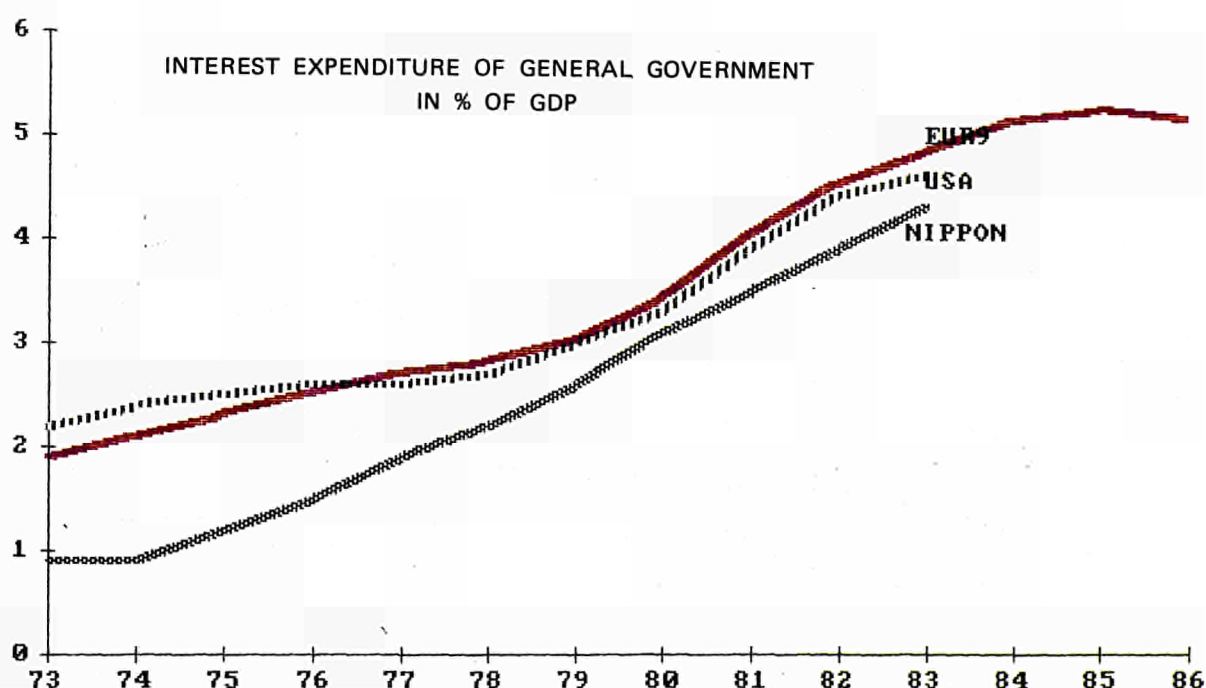
Net lending of general government as a percentage of GDP

	EUR9	B	DK	D	F	IRL	I	L	NL	UK
1973	-1.0	-4.2	5.7	1.2	0.9	-3.8	-7.0	3.3	1.1	-3.5
1986	-3.7	-9.5	1.2	-0.6	-2.7	-10.1	-12.7	2.2	-5.5	-0.8

E. Actual interest and debt

The net general government borrowing requirement has meant increased recourse loans, and since 1973 interest rates have in general been high, especially in the United States since 1979.

In consequence, the interest expenditure item in general government budgets has steadily increased so that, along with social protection, it is the main item in which public expenditure is rising.



Actual interest expenditure of general government
as a percentage of GDP

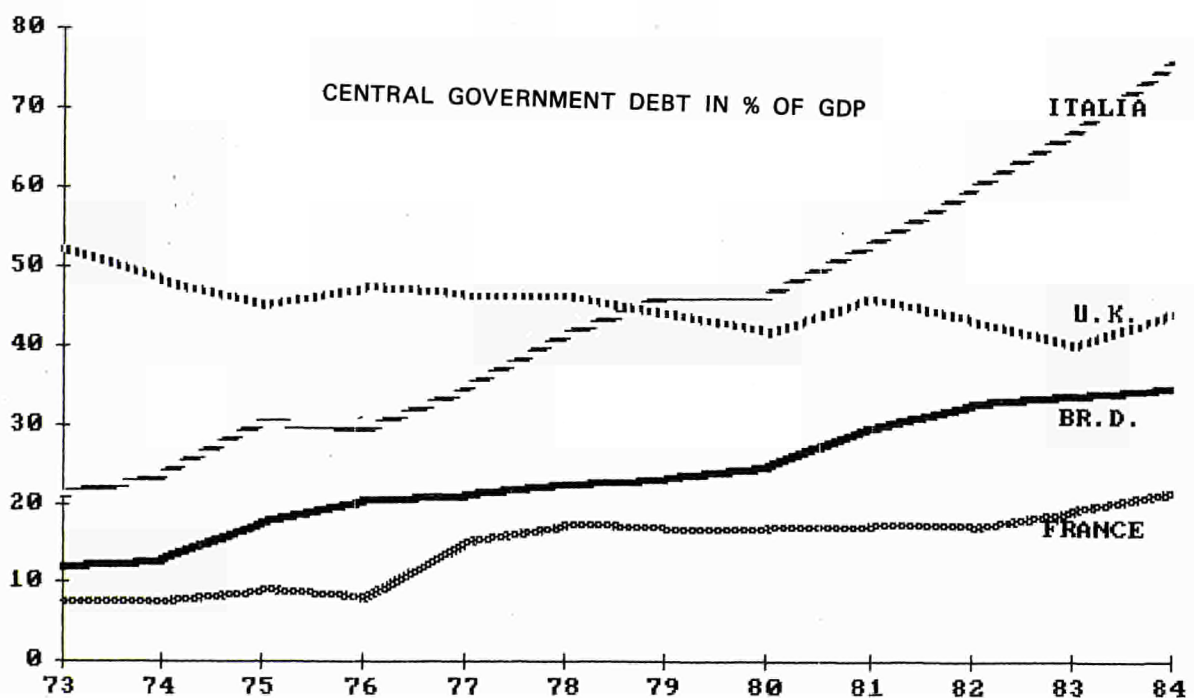
	1973	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
EUR 9	1.9	2.3	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.1
USA	2.2	2.5	3.3	3.9	4.4	4.6	:	:	:
JAPAN	0.9	1.2	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.3	:	:	:

However, the situation varies greatly from one Member State to another. Interest charges are very high in Belgium, Italy, Ireland and Denmark and much lower in the Federal Republic, France and Luxembourg.

Actual interest expenditure of general government
as a percentage of GDP

	EUR9	B	DK	D	F	IRL	I	L	NL	UK
1973	1.9	3.4	1.3	1.0	0.8	3.5	2.5	0.9	2.8	3.7
1986	5.1	11.2	8.9	2.9	2.6	10.1	9.8	1.4	6.5	5.2

Actual interest expenditure cannot, however, give a complete picture of the burden of debt since it does not, of course, include redemption of the debt and the ratio of interest to redemption varies from country to country. It is therefore useful to analyse statistics on the official debt. The official debt increased considerably in all Member States except the United Kingdom : in the Community as a whole, it was up from 21 % of GDP in 1973 to 45 % in 1984.



In Belgium, Denmark and Italy it has reached very high levels, with relatively lower levels in France and Luxembourg.

Total debt of central government as a percentage of GDP

	EUR8	B	DK	D	F	IRL	L	NL	UK
1973	20.9	42.6	6.4	12.1	7.6	21.2	21.0	22.6	52.1
1984	44.7	98.9	75.8	34.8	21.5	76.2	20.5	51.5	44.3

9. Non-financial corporate enterprises :

Stagnation of profits, saving and investment in the Community

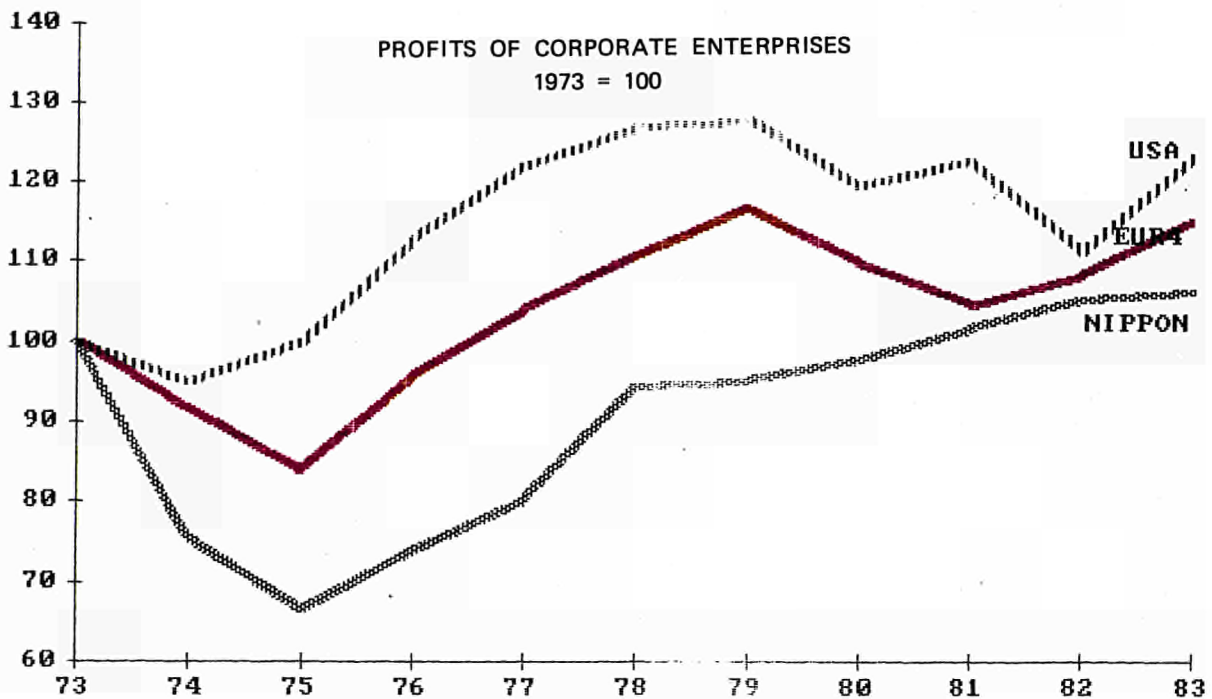
A. Profits

In the Federal Republic, France and Italy, the gross profits of non-financial corporate enterprises (and quasi-corporate enterprises) fell as a percentage of value added, in particular between 1973 and 1975, and since 1975 they have never returned to their 1970 level. In the United Kingdom, the ratio plummeted between 1973 and 1975 to show a marked recovery after 1977.

Gross profits of corporate enterprises as a percentage of value added

	EUR4	FR of Germany	France	Italy	United Kingdom
1970	29.6	39.5	24.0	17.9	22.8
1973	28.1	36.7	22.2	17.1	24.3
1974	25.4	35.5	20.3	14.7	18.7
1975	23.8	35.9	18.7	8.9	15.8
1976	25.8	37.5	19.8	12.1	18.5
1977	27.1	37.1	20.1	12.6	24.3
1978	28.0	38.2	20.6	12.9	25.8
1979	28.6	38.4	21.3	16.2	25.4
1980	26.9	36.4	20.3	15.3	22.9
1981	25.9	34.6	18.7	12.6	25.3
1982	26.8	35.2	18.1	15.4	27.3
1983	:	36.8	19.2	:	30.7

No estimates of the ratio of profits to value added are available for the United States or Japan. However, in terms of 1980 PPS, gross profits increased in the United States whereas over the whole period there was only slow growth in Europe (a fall between 1973 and 1975, followed by recovery) and trends in Japan were even less favourable : a much heavier fall between 1974 and 75, with the 1973 level not being reached again until 1981.



Gross profits ('000 million PPS 1980)

	70	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
EUR4	241	259	237	217	247	268	286	301	283	270	280	297
USA	234	294	279	294	332	359	373	376	351	360	327	363
JAPAN	133	130	99	87	96	105	123	124	127	133	137	139

B. Gross saving

In the Community, the United States and Japan, trends in the gross saving of corporate enterprises were very similar to trends in profits.

In the Community, there was a marked fall in saving between 1974 and 1975, followed by a recovery, although over the whole period 1973 to 83 growth has been very slow.

On the other hand, after a fall in 1974, saving has increased fairly consistently in the United States.

In Japan, there was a noticeable drop in saving in 1974-75, with only a very slow recovery, saving just managing to climb back to the 1973 level in 1983.

Gross saving ('000 million PPS 1980)

	1970	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
EUR6	130	143	122	106	128	143	157	160	143	129	138	152
USA	123	157	135	172	184	203	212	210	191	213	203	232
JAPAN	98	88	50	48	60	67	83	61	78	80	86	88

C. Investment

Throughout the period 1973-83, the GFCF of corporate enterprises in the Community virtually stagnated. The trend was similar in the United States : there was no growth, apart from the period 1978-81 when investments rose only to return to their previous level in 1982-83.

In Japan, there was a marked drop in investments in 1974-75 followed by a recovery in 1979, with a return to the 1973 level in 1980-83.

GFCF ('000 million PPS 1980)

	70	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
EUR6	204	227	224	208	215	223	231	241	249	238	230	:
USA	167	199	203	191	199	210	232	255	234	232	207	202
JAPAN	128	141	134	120	113	116	120	134	145	150	150	149

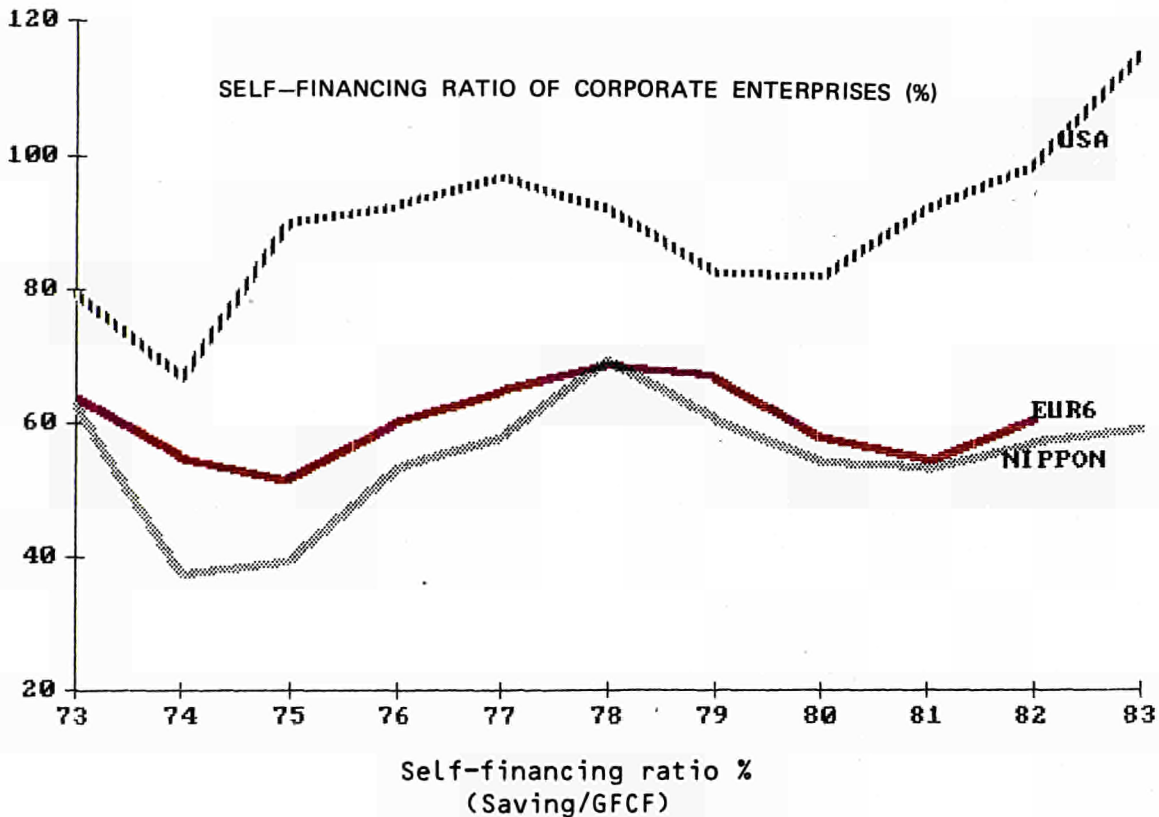
D. Profits, saving, investments

In the United States, the profits and saving of corporate enterprises increased over the 1973-83 period but investments did not follow suit, despite the relatively favourable period 1978-81. Consequently, there was an increase in the self-financing ratio (ratio of saving to investment), which reached 97 % in 1977 as against 79 % in 1973. Even during the investment period 1978-81, the ratio remained higher than in 1973, the minimum being 82% in 1980.

To a large extent, this shows that despite good saving and profits indicators, corporate enterprises invested relatively little.

In Japan, the trend was somewhat different. Despite a considerable fall in the profits and gross saving of corporate enterprises between 1974 and 75, and a very slow recovery (the 1973 level was not reached again until 1982-83), investments fell only slightly and recovered more quickly : the 1973 level was reached again in 1980.

Consequently, the self-financing ratio showed a marked fall, in contrast to that of the United States : 63 % in 1973. Throughout the period, it remained considerably lower than this level except in 1978, the minimum being 38 % in 1974. Trends in the Community were between the two. The fall in profits and saving was less marked than in Japan, and trends in investments less unfavourable than in profits and saving, with the result that there has been a slight fall in the self-financing ratio.



	1970	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
EUR6	64	63	55	51	59	64	68	66	58	54	60	:
USA	74	79	67	90	92	97	92	82	82	92	98	115
JAPAN	77	63	38	40	53	58	69	60	54	53	57	59

10. Improvement in the trade balance and current balance in the Community, 1983-84.

A. Trade balance

Community growth over the period 1970-86 has been affected by trends in the balance of trade, where sharp deteriorations in 1974 and 1979-80 (oil crises) led to the adoption of restrictive economic policies.

The balance of trade deficit increased from - 0.1 % of GDP in 1973 to - 1.4 % in 1974 ; from + 0.3 % in 1978 to - 0.8 % and - 1.7 % in 1979 and 1980. The figures evened out again in 1983-84, the balance being - 0.1 % and 0.0 % in those two years. However, the situation varies a great deal from one Member State to another.

Some have considerable surpluses : the Netherlands (4.5 % of GDP in 1984) and the Federal Republic of Germany (3.5 %).

Others have major deficits : Greece (- 12.6 %), Portugal (- 10.5 %) and, to a lesser extent, Spain (- 2.5 %).

Even during the difficult years 1974 and 1979-80, Japan always had a positive balance of trade. Since 1980, the surplus has increased considerably, up to 3.5 % of GDP.

The US has shown a deficit even since 1976, and it increased considerably in 1983-84.

Balance of trade as a percentage of GDP

	1970	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
EUR12	0.2	-0.1	-1.4	-0.3	-1.0	-0.4	0.3	-0.8	-1.7	-0.8	-0.6	-0.1	0.0
USA	0.3	0.1	-0.4	0.6	-0.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.2	-1.0	-1.0	-1.2	-1.9	-3.0
JAPAN	1.9	0.9	0.3	1.0	1.7	2.5	2.6	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.7	2.7	3.5

B. Increase in international trade in services and income

There was a considerable increase in the position of services (transport, insurance, travel, repairs, etc.) and income (labour income, investment income and property income) as a whole in international trade, particularly in the European Community, where exports of services and income equalled 39 % of the exports of goods in 1970 and 55 % in 1984. There was also a clear trend in the United States, with 55 % in 1970, and up to two-thirds (65 %) of the figures for exports of goods in 1984. The trend was less marked in Japan : 21 % in 1970 and 25 % in 1984. However, bearing in mind that exports of goods have increased considerably and that the level of exports of services and income was relatively low, it must be considered that there has also been a considerable increase in the export of services and income in Japan.

Balance of services and income as a percentage of GDP

	1970	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
EUR12	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7
USA	0.3	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.5
JAPAN	-0.9	-0.8	-1.2	-1.0	-1.0	-0.9	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-1.2	-0.9	-0.8	-0.6

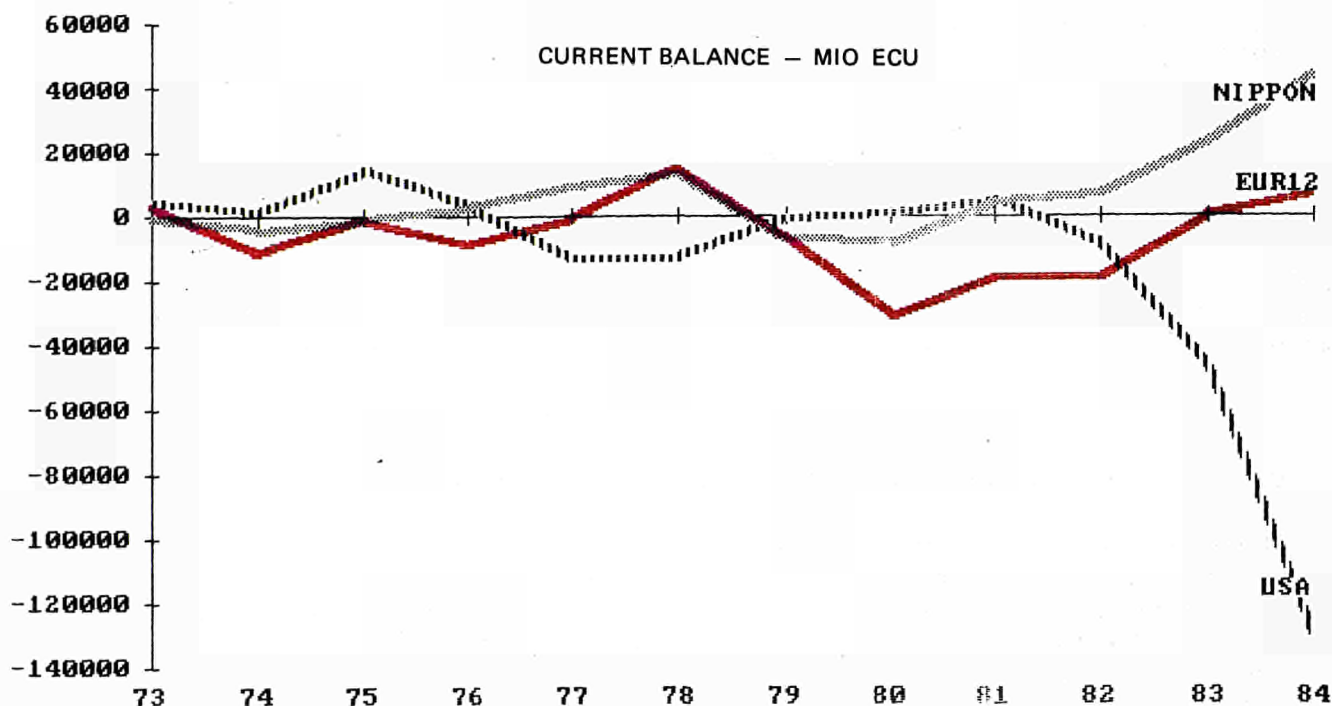
In the Community, the balance of services and income was positive throughout the period 1970-84.

C. Current balance

The Community's current balance (*) followed virtually the same trend as the trade balance. However, it was consistently more favourable than the balance of trade because the balance of services and income was consistently positive, despite the fact that the balance of unrequited transfers (both private and official) remained negative.

(*) Goods, services, income and unrequited transfers

Since 1980, there has been an improvement in the current balance, the figures reaching equilibrium or even becoming positive in 1983-84.



Current balance as a percentage of GDP

	1970	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
EUR12	0.4	0.3	-1.0	-0.1	-0.6	-0.0	0.9	-0.3	1.4	-0.8	-0.7	0.0	0.2
USA	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.2	-0.8	-0.7	-0.0	0.1	0.2	-0.3	-1.3	-2.8
JAPAN	1.0	-0.0	-1.0	-0.1	0.7	1.6	1.8	-0.9	-1.0	0.4	0.6	1.8	2.8

As with the balance of trade, there are considerable differences between Member States, although the divergences are less marked :

- the situation is particularly bad in Greece (- 6.3 % of GDP in 1984), Ireland (- 5.1 %), Denmark (- 3.0 %) and Portugal (- 2.6 %) ;
- the situation is favourable in the Netherlands (+ 3.9 %), the Federal Republic of Germany (+ 1.0 %) and the United Kingdom (0.3 % in 1984 but 1.1% in 1983) ;
- the other Member States come in between : BLEU (- 0.1 %), Spain (1.3 % in 1984 but - 1.5 % in 1983), France - 0.2 %) and Italy (- 0.8 %).

II. Statistical tables and comments on methodology

NATIONAL ECONOMY

COMMENTS ON METHODOLOGY

PURCHASING POWER STANDARD (PPS)

1. The PPS is preferable to the Ecu in current prices when the aim is to obtain data for comparisons of volume and purchasing power, because data in Ecu at current prices reflect not only price variations but also variations in the rates of exchange of the different currencies.
2. Evaluating flows according to the PPS at 1980 parities involves (1) :
 - converting the data to national currency at 1980 prices using the national price index for flows for which such an index exists (for example consumption, GFCF) or the general GDP index for other flows (saving, gross operating surplus, compensation of employees etc.) ;
 - converting the data thus calculated using the conversion rate 1 PPS = x units of national currency in 1980. This rate expresses in a common unit (the PPS) the GDP price ratios between the different countries in 1980.

ALL the PPS data in this study are constant price data, converted at the 1980 PPS rate.

3. The data thus calculated indicate :
 - trends in the volume of flows which have a specific price index (consumption, GFCF, exports, imports) ;
 - trends in the purchasing power (in relation to GDP) of other flows (saving, compensation of employees, etc.)

GROSS NATIONAL INCOME

1. The difference between gross national income and GDP is the resources (net of uses) of the national economy acquired from the rest of the world by the following distributive transactions :
 - R10 Compensation of employees
 - R20 Taxes linked to production and imports
 - R30 Production and imports subsidies
 - R40 Property and entrepreneurial income
 - R50 Accident insurance transactions
 - R60 Unrequited current transfers n.e.c.

(1) For further details, see the note at the end of the volume on units of account.

2. For the Community as a whole, as for the United States of Japan, the differences between GDP and gross national income are minor. The United States is a net recipient of transfers from abroad whereas the Community is a net payer, and in Japan the figures more or less balance.

In certain Member States, however, gross national income is higher than GDP, particularly in Luxembourg (in 1984, per capita gross national income = 13 406 PPS, per capita GDP = 9 616) and, to a much lesser extent, Greece. In the case of Luxembourg, this is due basically to interest income from banks. In all the other Member States, the gross national income figures are virtually the same as the GDP.

FINAL NATIONAL CONSUMPTION

Final national consumption comprises the final national consumption of households and the collective consumption of general government and private non-profit institutions.

Collective consumption is evaluated on the basis of production costs incurred in the non-market branches, minus the incidental sales of these branches.

"Purchases of durable goods by military authorities ; military buildings (except dwellings for the households of service men), military installations and other military equipment" are considered to be collective consumption of general government and not GFCF.

PRIVATE NATIONAL CONSUMPTION

Private consumption comprises the final consumption of households and the collective consumption of private non-profit institutions.

The level of private consumption expressed as a percentage of GDP varies considerably from one Community member State to another (e.g. 54 % of GDP in Denmark and 65 % in Spain), due not to proportionally higher total consumption (Denmark 78 % of GDP and Spain 77 %) but to the fact that certain services (for example health) are provided by general government in Denmark (consumption of these services is thus collective consumption and not private) whereas they are provided by enterprises in Spain (and their consumption is thus private).

In the Member States as a whole, institutional differences (production of services by households/corporate enterprises/general government) mean that neither private consumption nor collective consumption statistics data are very readily comparable.

GROSS SAVING

- Gross saving is the difference between gross national income and national consumption (*). However, the equation does not exactly hold true if the data are evaluated in constant PPS, since the deflation indices are different. Consumption data have been deflated by the consumer price index and saving by the GDP price index. The data were then converted using an identical 1980 PPS rate (cf Note on PPS). The equation is therefore only valid for the base year (1980), where the consumer price index is equal to the GDP index (100).
- Saving is gross, since capital depreciation has not been deducted.

COLLECTIVE CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

General government produces non-market services. Collective consumption measures the production of these services on the basis of costs incurred minus associated incidental sales.

A distinction must be made between the concept of collective consumption and that of general government expenditure. In particular, social benefits come under general government expenditure and not collective consumption. Thus most on expenditure health in Denmark or the United Kingdom is included in the accounts as collective consumption because the general governments of these countries produce these services on a non-market basis. In other Member States, however (France, for example), general government pays social benefits to households, to finance their health-care expenditure which in this case is recorded under the final consumption of households : general government does not produce these services and this health-care expenditure does not appear under collective consumption but is part of transfer expenditure. Collective consumption therefore measures general government output of non-market services.

As was noted in the case of private consumption, institutional differences in the output of services (by households/corporate enterprises/general government) make comparisons between Member States to some extent meaningless, in that the differences indicate only the varying proportions of the output of services accounted for by general government.

(*) Disregarding changes in the actuarial reserves for pensions between residents and non-residents.

GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION (P41)

Gross fixed capital formation (ESA code P41) "represents the value of durable goods intended for non-military purposes (...) acquired by resident producer units in order to be used for a period of more than one year in their process of production, including the value of any services embodied in fixed capital goods" (ESA § 337). It should be noted that all purchases of durable goods by military authorities (except dwellings for the households of servicemen) are considered not as GFCF but as intermediate consumption of general government.

All durable goods acquired by households not included in any process of production carried out by these households are recorded not as GFCF but as the final consumption of households (for example, motor vehicles used for private purposes).

On the other hand, residential buildings are always included in GFCF.

GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION - RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS

The published statistics cover fixed capital formation in all the institutional sectors (corporate enterprises, households, etc.) under item 53.1 (dwellings) in the NACE CLIO classification (therefore excluding non-residential buildings and civil construction and works).

SUBSIDIES RECEIVED (ESA CODE R30)

According to the ESA (§ 421) production and import subsidies (R30) are "current transfers which general government or the Institutions of the European Communities make as a matter of economic or social policy to resident units producing or importing goods and market services".

Subsidies in the member States come from both general government and the European Community. In the case of Ireland, transfers from the Community are considerable (more than 4 % of GDP).

It should be pointed out that these figures do not cover all general government expenditure paid as aid to enterprises. In particular, loans made by the government on very favourable terms are entered in national accounts as assets-liabilities although no "gift equivalent" for the loan appears in the system.

On the other hand, reductions in taxes paid by enterprises are not in principle considered to be subsidies. These vary according to the tax legislation in each Member State.

INVESTMENT GRANTS (R71)

According to the ESA (§ 499) "investment grants (R71) consist of unrequited transfers by general government or by the rest of the world for the purpose of financing, in whole or in part, specific items of gross fixed capital formation by other institutional units".

They differ from subsidies in that the latter are current transfers.

EXPENDITURE ON WAGES AND SALARIES IN THE NATIONAL ECONOMY

- This indicator has been calculated as follows :

$$\frac{(R10)}{E} \cdot \frac{(GDP)}{P.0}$$

R10 Compensation of employees
 E Number of wages and salary earners
 P.0 Number of persons occupied (i.e. in employment)

- An increase in this indicator shows that the average compensation of employees has increased more rapidly than GDP per person occupied. This may appear :

- . normal if the increase in the average output of wage and salary earners is higher than the rise in total productivity ;
- . abnormal if the opposite is true, i.e. productivity from paid labour does not increase more than that of other persons in employment. In this case, the increase in the indicator must be interpreted as indicating an excessive wage or salary cost. In this case too, the increase in this ratio has often been interpreted as entailing a risk of encouraging the substitution of capital for labour and an increase in investment for purposes of rationalization. However, only an econometric model or a survey conducted among business managers would show to what extent investments have been made for purposes of rationalization because of the rise in wage and salary costs.

- In the long term, considerable structural changes may occur affecting the quality and productivity of paid labour in relation to that of the total number of persons in employment. This hypothesis has not been confirmed or refuted by any national accounts figures. However, the possibility of such changes implies that if this indicator is to be meaningful it must be used in the short term when major changes in productivity are less likely.

There was a marked increase in wage and salary costs in the Community in 1974-75. But it is difficult to assess the impact this has had on investments for rationalization purposes or the kind of growth which does not lead to job-creation.

WAGE AND SALARY COSTS OF ENTERPRISES

- This indicator was calculated as follows :

$$\frac{(R10)}{E} \cdot \frac{(V.A.)}{P.0}$$

R10 Compensation of employees)
 E Number of wage and salary earners) in the national economy
 V.A. Value added) excluding general government
 P.0. Persons occupied)

- This indicator is the same as the previous one except that general government has been excluded. The same comments apply.

GDP,MRD PPS,1980 PURCHASING POWER PARITIES

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	38.0	71.0	72.8	76.6	76.9	79.2	80.8	84.0	82.8	84.0	83.9	85.2	86.5	88.2
DENMARK	22.2	40.5	39.9	42.4	43.1	43.8	45.3	45.1	44.7	46.0	47.0	48.8	50.0	51.4
BR.D	275.1	479.9	473.5	499.1	513.9	528.6	550.6	558.1	559.0	555.4	562.1	576.5	591.5	613.1
ELLAS	13.1	34.2	35.0	37.2	38.5	41.0	42.6	43.3	43.2	43.1	43.2	44.4	45.1	44.9
ESPAÑA	0.0	181.6	194.1	199.9	206.5	210.2	210.6	213.9	214.8	216.7	221.3	226.1	230.4	236.6
FRANCE	192.8	389.8	403.1	423.1	435.0	453.5	468.5	473.4	475.6	484.1	487.7	494.2	499.6	512.9
IRELAND	7.6	13.2	14.5	14.7	16.0	17.1	17.6	18.2	18.6	18.8	18.8	19.6	20.0	20.6
ITALIA	168.7	330.1	331.3	350.7	357.4	367.0	385.0	400.0	400.7	398.6	397.0	407.1	416.4	427.7
LUXEMBRG	1.8	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8
NEDERL	51.4	101.0	104.9	110.3	112.9	115.6	118.4	119.4	118.6	116.9	118.0	120.0	122.6	124.4
PORTUGAL	12.0	28.3	27.4	29.3	31.0	32.0	34.1	35.5	35.7	36.9	36.8	36.2	37.3	38.7
U.K.	265.4	396.2	389.7	404.4	408.6	423.3	432.7	422.7	416.7	423.0	437.3	445.0	458.5	468.9
EUR 10	1036.1	1858.9	1867.7	1961.8	2005.4	2072.5	2144.8	2167.6	2163.3	2173.4	2198.4	2244.4	2293.8	2356.1
USA	1306.7	2191.8	2156.1	2258.0	2382.0	2494.6	2559.3	2548.0	2634.9	2556.4	2631.6	2820.1	2887.6	2980.5
NIPPON	:	731.8	741.7	777.2	818.3	860.0	904.7	944.9	981.3	1009.2	1040.3	1100.5	1147.8	1186.8

GDP , EUR10=1000

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	37	38	39	39	38	38	38	39	38	39	38	38	38	37
DENMARK	21	22	21	22	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	22	22
BR.D	265	258	254	254	256	255	257	257	258	256	256	257	258	260
ELLAS	13	18	19	19	19	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19
ESPAÑA	0	98	104	102	103	101	98	99	99	100	101	101	100	100
FRANCE	186	210	216	216	217	219	218	218	220	223	222	220	218	218
IRELAND	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9
ITALIA	163	178	177	179	178	177	179	185	185	183	181	181	182	182
LUXEMBRG	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
NEDERL	50	54	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	54	54	53	53	53
PORTUGAL	12	15	15	15	15	15	16	16	17	17	17	16	16	16
U.K.	256	213	209	206	204	204	202	195	193	195	199	198	200	199
EUR 10	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
USA	1261	1179	1154	1151	1188	1204	1193	1175	1218	1176	1197	1257	1259	1265
NIPPON	:	394	397	396	408	415	422	436	454	464	473	490	500	504

GDP , VOLUME INDEX , 1980=100

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	45.2	84.4	86.6	91.1	91.5	94.3	96.2	100.0	98.5	100.0	99.9	101.3	102.9	105.0
DENMARK	49.1	89.8	88.3	94.1	95.6	97.0	100.4	100.0	99.1	101.9	104.1	108.1	110.7	114.0
BR.D	49.3	86.0	84.8	89.4	92.1	94.7	98.7	100.0	100.2	99.5	100.7	103.3	106.0	109.9
ELLAS	30.3	79.0	80.7	85.9	88.8	94.8	98.3	100.0	99.7	99.5	99.8	102.5	104.1	103.8
ESPAÑA	0.0	84.9	90.7	93.5	96.6	98.3	98.5	100.0	100.4	101.3	103.5	105.7	107.7	110.6
FRANCE	40.7	82.3	85.2	89.4	91.9	95.8	99.0	100.0	100.5	102.3	103.0	104.4	105.5	108.4
IRELAND	41.7	72.7	80.0	81.1	87.8	94.1	97.0	100.0	102.6	103.4	103.3	107.9	110.1	113.6
ITALIA	42.2	82.5	82.8	87.7	89.3	91.7	96.2	100.0	100.2	99.7	99.2	101.8	104.1	106.9
LUXEMBRG	53.3	90.1	88.4	90.5	92.2	95.6	98.6	100.0	98.6	99.4	102.2	107.1	109.3	111.6
NEDERL	43.1	84.6	87.9	92.4	94.5	96.8	99.1	100.0	99.3	97.9	98.8	100.5	102.7	104.2
PORTUGAL	33.6	79.6	77.1	82.3	87.2	90.1	96.1	100.0	100.4	103.9	103.6	101.9	104.9	108.9
U.K.	62.8	93.7	92.2	95.7	96.7	100.2	102.4	100.0	98.6	100.1	103.5	105.3	108.5	110.9
EUR 10	47.8	85.8	86.2	90.5	92.5	95.6	98.9	100.0	99.8	100.3	101.4	103.5	105.8	108.7
USA	51.3	86.0	84.6	88.6	93.5	97.9	100.4	100.0	103.4	100.3	103.3	110.7	113.3	117.0
NIPPON	0.0	77.5	78.5	82.3	86.6	91.0	95.7	100.0	103.9	106.8	110.1	116.5	121.5	125.6

GDP , VOLUME CHANGE

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	:	5.9	-1.5	5.3	0.4	3.0	2.1	4.0	-1.5	1.5	-0.1	1.4	1.6	2.0
DENMARK	:	3.6	-0.7	6.5	1.6	1.5	3.5	-0.4	-0.9	2.9	2.1	3.9	2.4	2.9
BR.D	:	4.7	-1.6	5.4	3.0	2.9	4.2	1.4	0.2	-0.6	1.2	2.6	2.6	3.6
ELLAS	:	7.3	6.0	6.4	3.4	6.7	3.7	1.8	-0.3	-0.2	0.3	2.6	1.6	-0.4
ESPAÑA	:	7.9	1.1	3.0	3.3	1.8	0.2	1.5	0.4	0.9	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.7
FRANCE	:	5.4	0.2	5.0	2.8	4.2	3.3	1.1	0.5	1.8	0.7	1.3	1.1	2.7
IRELAND	:	4.7	5.7	1.4	8.2	7.2	3.1	3.1	2.6	0.8	-0.0	4.4	2.1	3.2
ITALIA	:	7.0	-3.6	5.9	1.9	2.7	4.9	3.9	0.2	-0.5	-0.4	2.6	2.3	2.7
LUXEMBRG	:	8.8	-5.7	2.4	1.8	3.7	3.1	1.5	-1.4	0.8	2.8	4.9	2.0	2.1
NEDERL	:	4.7	-0.1	5.1	2.3	2.5	2.4	0.9	-0.7	-1.4	0.9	1.7	2.2	1.5
PORTUGAL	:	10.9	-3.7	6.8	5.9	3.4	6.6	4.1	0.4	3.5	-0.3	-1.7	3.0	3.8
U.K.	:	7.6	-0.7	3.8	1.0	3.6	2.2	-2.3	-1.4	1.5	3.4	1.8	3.0	2.3
EUR 10	:	5.9	-1.1	5.0	2.2	3.3	3.5	1.1	-0.2	0.5	1.2	2.1	2.2	2.7
USA	:	5.7	-0.8	4.7	5.5	4.7	2.6	-0.4	3.4	-3.0	2.9	7.2	2.4	3.2
NIPPON	:	7.9	2.6	4.8	5.3	5.1	5.2	4.4	3.9	2.8	3.1	5.8	4.3	3.4

GDP, MRD ECU, AT CURRENT PRICES AND CURRENT EXCHANGE RATES

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	24.7	36.7	49.8	59.6	67.9	74.4	79.2	84.6	86.0	86.3	90.3	96.4	104.5	112.0
DENMARK	15.5	23.3	30.4	37.2	40.7	44.4	48.1	47.8	51.5	57.2	63.3	69.5	76.0	80.6
BR.D	180.5	280.0	336.8	398.4	452.3	502.9	554.5	585.9	613.0	672.5	735.9	779.9	822.1	901.5
ELLAS	9.7	13.1	16.8	20.2	22.9	24.8	28.1	28.8	33.2	39.0	39.3	42.7	43.5	38.9
ESPANA	36.1	57.6	84.6	96.8	105.7	115.3	142.8	152.3	168.8	184.7	177.9	204.4	221.8	:
FRANCE	137.8	203.8	273.0	313.9	336.2	373.0	419.0	471.9	515.0	554.6	581.2	622.4	674.6	722.1
IRELAND	3.8	5.4	6.8	7.5	8.7	10.2	11.8	13.8	16.4	19.2	20.5	22.4	24.7	27.2
ITALIA	98.4	125.3	154.9	168.4	188.8	205.7	237.3	284.8	317.9	355.4	399.3	443.1	472.8	505.5
LUXEMBRG	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.6	5.0
NEDERL	32.7	51.3	70.2	85.3	98.2	107.8	115.0	122.0	127.1	141.1	149.2	156.5	164.0	173.6
PORTUGAL	6.1	9.3	12.0	13.9	14.4	14.1	14.8	18.0	21.4	23.7	23.2	24.4	27.2	:
U.K.	120.4	146.5	188.9	203.0	222.2	252.2	303.2	383.4	457.4	492.3	510.4	538.9	588.2	581.4
EUR 10	624.7	886.9	1129.4	1295.8	1440.4	1598.3	1799.3	2026.3	2220.9	2421.3	2593.1	2776.2	2975.1	3147.8
USA	968.0	1069.3	1242.9	1529.4	1671.6	1684.1	1742.5	1872.1	2628.8	3108.3	3679.7	4605.0	5034.8	4464.4
NIPPON	199.3	337.7	403.4	502.9	607.0	765.3	737.3	762.4	1048.8	1107.1	1325.2	1593.2	1738.4	:

GDP , PRICE INDEX , 1980=100

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	50.3	60.5	76.4	82.2	88.4	92.1	96.4	100.0	105.0	112.4	119.6	125.9	132.7	137.6
DENMARK	39.6	51.5	65.5	71.4	78.2	85.9	92.4	100.0	110.1	122.5	132.4	140.0	147.2	151.3
BR.D	59.6	72.1	81.8	84.8	88.0	91.7	95.4	100.0	104.0	108.6	112.2	114.3	116.8	119.5
ELLAS	27.7	35.8	48.7	56.1	63.4	71.6	85.0	100.0	120.0	149.7	179.5	215.2	258.1	311.9
ESPANA	24.5	32.1	43.7	51.0	62.6	75.2	87.8	100.0	113.6	129.1	144.4	161.2	175.2	193.0
FRANCE	40.4	48.9	61.6	67.8	74.1	80.7	89.1	100.0	111.8	125.9	137.9	148.0	156.9	162.0
IRELAND	27.5	39.7	50.6	61.3	69.4	76.7	87.2	100.0	118.2	137.0	151.3	161.2	171.7	182.1
ITALIA	25.3	32.1	44.7	52.7	62.8	71.5	82.9	100.0	118.3	139.4	160.3	177.5	194.1	210.2
LUXEMBRG	54.9	64.0	73.5	82.9	83.5	88.0	93.1	100.0	108.1	118.8	128.6	137.2	143.3	150.3
NEDERL	47.9	61.8	74.3	81.0	86.4	91.1	94.6	100.0	105.5	111.9	113.7	116.7	119.1	120.1
PORTUGAL	22.7	28.2	38.9	45.3	57.2	69.6	82.4	100.0	116.5	141.9	176.1	221.1	269.0	311.1
U.K.	27.0	34.2	50.0	57.5	65.5	72.9	83.4	100.0	111.8	120.2	126.2	131.7	139.2	144.6
EUR 10	37.7	46.9	60.5	67.0	74.0	80.6	88.7	100.0	110.6	121.8	131.2	138.7	146.6	152.9
USA	50.7	58.7	69.9	74.0	78.3	84.1	91.2	100.0	108.9	116.4	121.7	126.0	130.1	135.6
NIPPON	48.1	60.5	78.7	84.4	89.3	93.6	96.4	100.1	103.3	105.2	106.0	106.6	107.7	107.7

GDP , PRICE CHANGE

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	3.9	7.2	12.1	7.6	7.5	4.3	4.6	3.8	5.0	7.1	6.4	5.3	5.4	3.7
DENMARK	8.3	10.7	12.4	9.1	9.4	9.9	7.6	8.2	10.1	11.3	8.1	5.8	5.1	2.8
BR.D	7.6	6.4	6.0	3.6	3.7	4.3	4.0	4.8	4.0	4.4	3.3	1.9	2.2	2.3
ELLAS	3.9	19.4	12.4	15.4	13.0	12.9	18.6	17.7	20.0	24.7	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.8
ESPANA	6.8	11.8	16.7	16.7	22.8	20.2	16.7	13.9	13.6	13.7	11.8	11.6	8.7	10.2
FRANCE	5.6	7.8	13.4	10.1	9.2	9.0	10.4	12.2	11.8	12.6	9.5	7.3	6.0	3.3
IRELAND	9.7	15.3	20.1	21.0	13.3	10.5	13.7	14.7	18.2	15.9	10.4	6.6	6.5	6.1
ITALIA	6.9	11.6	17.5	18.0	19.1	13.9	15.9	20.6	18.3	17.8	15.0	10.7	9.4	8.2
LUXEMBRG	14.9	11.8	-2.2	12.7	0.8	5.4	5.8	7.4	8.1	9.9	8.2	6.6	4.5	4.9
NEDERL	6.2	9.0	10.2	9.0	6.7	5.4	3.9	5.7	5.5	6.0	1.6	2.6	2.1	0.8
PORTUGAL	2.0	9.6	15.8	16.3	26.4	21.7	18.4	21.4	16.5	21.8	24.1	25.6	21.6	15.7
U.K.	7.3	7.1	27.1	15.0	13.9	11.3	14.5	19.9	11.8	7.5	5.0	4.4	5.6	3.9
EUR 10	6.8	8.3	14.9	10.8	10.5	8.8	10.1	12.7	10.6	10.1	7.7	5.8	5.6	4.3
USA	5.3	5.5	9.2	5.9	5.7	7.4	8.5	9.6	8.9	6.9	4.5	3.5	3.2	4.2
NIPPON	7.7	12.9	7.7	7.2	5.8	4.8	3.0	3.8	3.2	1.9	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.0

GDP BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION , ECU

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	1157	3770	5088	6076	6915	7573	8056	8591	8725	8757	9159	9784	10599	11364
DENMARK	1225	4641	6000	7324	8007	8691	9404	9321	10049	11178	12385	13587	14864	15751
BR.D	1215	4517	5447	6475	7366	8199	9037	9517	9937	10911	11981	12749	13473	14794
ELLAS	399	1467	1858	2201	2463	2633	2947	2991	3414	3983	3986	4309	4355	3863
ESPANA	:	1656	2381	2693	2906	3134	3848	4074	4478	4850	4667	5332	5755	:
FRANCE	1245	3910	5181	5934	6325	6989	7816	8758	9505	10181	10619	11328	12226	13035
IRELAND	591	1750	2131	2319	2666	3071	3511	4072	4769	5521	5836	6345	6950	7583
ITALIA	700	2287	2794	3024	3376	3666	4216	5049	5627	6275	7025	7774	8285	8850
LUXEMBRG	1574	4576	5284	6403	6925	7709	8368	8985	9394	9607	10505	11743	12659	13754
NEDERL	908	3821	5137	6190	7086	7737	8191	8623	8925	9860	10383	10835	11299	11900
PORTUGAL	277	1092	1340	1520	1559	1520	1590	1927	2277	2505	2434	2563	2835	:
U.K.	1303	2806	3359	3612	3955	4491	5392	6808	8113	8739	9054	9541	10406	10273
EUR 10	1081	3339	4225	4839	5368	5942	6670	7485	8180	8901	9519	10176	10890	11504
USA	2647	5045	5755	7013	7588	7565	7741	8222	11426	13378	15689	19456	21081	18527
NIPPON	:	3108	3618	4461	5333	6663	6365	6529	8918	9349	11116	13203	14237	:

GDP BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION,PPS,1980 PURCHASING POWER PARITIES

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	4165	7287	7430	7808	7831	8059	8218	8535	8402	8527	8517	8640	8778	8951
DENMARK	4837	8064	7876	8365	8475	8574	8855	8805	8729	8985	9181	9540	9769	10045
BR.D	4896	7743	7659	8112	8369	8620	8973	9065	9063	9011	9151	9424	9694	10060
ELLAS	1575	3833	3865	4057	4133	4353	4458	4492	4437	4402	4389	4477	4515	4468
ESPANA	:	5216	5464	5563	5678	5716	5676	5720	5700	5689	5804	5898	5976	6104
FRANCE	4220	7479	7650	7997	8185	8496	8739	8786	8777	8886	8911	8993	9053	9259
IRELAND	2680	4297	4579	4569	4878	5162	5236	5344	5415	5396	5355	5548	5622	5765
ITALIA	3362	6026	5975	6296	6390	6538	6839	7091	7092	7038	6984	7142	7297	7489
LUXEMBRG	5850	8853	8485	8643	8785	9095	9353	9453	9297	9366	9616	10083	10285	10505
NEDERL	4477	7517	7681	8008	8145	8295	8435	8439	8321	8167	8213	8308	8443	8525
PORTUGAL	1412	3327	3072	3199	3365	3457	3666	3796	3792	3900	3864	3798	3889	4011
U.K.	5067	7048	6933	7196	7274	7537	7696	7505	7391	7508	7756	7878	8110	8285
EUR 10	4297	6998	6988	7327	7473	7705	7951	8007	7968	7990	8070	8226	8396	8611
USA	7229	10342	9983	10354	10813	11205	11369	11191	11453	11002	11220	11915	12091	12369
NIPPON	:	6736	6651	6894	7189	7487	7809	8092	8344	8522	8726	9120	9400	9606

GDP BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION , 1980=100

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	48.8	85.4	87.1	91.5	91.7	94.4	96.3	100.0	98.4	99.9	99.8	101.2	102.8	104.9
DENMARK	54.9	91.6	89.4	95.0	96.3	97.4	100.6	100.0	99.1	102.0	104.3	108.3	110.9	114.1
BR.D	54.0	85.4	84.5	89.5	92.3	95.1	99.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	101.0	104.0	106.9	111.0
ELLAS	35.1	85.3	86.0	90.3	92.0	96.9	99.2	100.0	98.8	98.0	97.7	99.7	100.5	99.5
ESPANA	:	91.2	95.5	97.2	99.3	99.9	99.2	100.0	99.7	99.5	101.5	103.1	104.5	106.7
FRANCE	48.0	85.1	87.1	91.0	93.2	96.7	99.5	100.0	99.9	101.1	101.4	102.4	103.0	105.4
IRELAND	50.1	80.4	85.7	85.5	91.3	96.6	98.0	100.0	101.3	101.0	100.2	103.8	105.2	107.9
ITALIA	47.4	85.0	84.3	88.8	90.1	92.2	96.4	100.0	100.0	99.3	98.5	100.7	102.9	105.6
LUXEMBRG	61.9	93.7	89.8	91.4	92.9	96.2	98.9	100.0	98.4	99.1	101.7	106.7	108.8	111.1
NEDERL	53.1	89.1	91.0	94.9	96.5	98.3	100.0	100.0	98.6	96.8	97.3	98.5	100.0	101.0
PORTUGAL	37.2	87.6	80.9	84.3	88.6	91.1	96.6	100.0	99.9	102.7	101.8	100.1	102.4	105.7
U.K.	67.5	93.9	92.4	95.9	96.9	100.4	102.5	100.0	98.5	100.0	103.3	105.0	108.1	110.4
EUR 10	53.7	87.4	87.3	91.5	93.3	96.2	99.3	100.0	99.5	99.8	100.8	102.7	104.9	107.5
USA	64.6	92.4	89.2	92.5	96.6	100.1	101.6	100.0	102.3	98.3	100.3	106.5	108.0	110.5
NIPPON	:	83.2	82.2	85.2	88.8	92.5	96.5	100.0	103.1	105.3	107.8	112.7	116.2	118.7

GDP BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION , EUR10=1000

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	969	1041	1063	1066	1048	1046	1034	1066	1054	1067	1055	1050	1045	1039
DENMARK	1126	1152	1127	1142	1134	1113	1114	1100	1096	1125	1138	1160	1164	1167
BR.D	1139	1106	1096	1107	1120	1119	1129	1132	1137	1128	1134	1146	1154	1168
ELLAS	366	548	553	554	553	565	561	561	557	551	544	544	538	519
ESPANA	:	745	782	759	760	742	714	714	715	712	719	717	712	709
FRANCE	982	1069	1095	1091	1095	1103	1099	1097	1102	1112	1104	1093	1078	1075
IRELAND	624	614	655	624	653	670	658	667	680	675	664	674	670	670
ITALIA	782	861	855	859	855	849	860	885	890	881	865	868	869	870
LUXEMBRG	1361	1265	1214	1180	1176	1180	1176	1181	1167	1172	1192	1226	1225	1220
NEDERL	1042	1074	1099	1093	1090	1077	1061	1054	1044	1022	1018	1010	1006	990
PORTUGAL	329	475	440	437	450	449	461	474	476	488	479	462	463	466
U.K.	1179	1007	992	982	973	978	968	937	928	940	961	958	966	962
EUR 10	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
USA	1682	1478	1429	1413	1447	1454	1430	1398	1437	1377	1390	1448	1440	1436
NIPPON	:	963	952	941	962	972	982	1011	1047	1067	1081	1109	1119	1116

GROSS NATIONAL INCOME , MRD PPS , 1980 PURCHASING POWER PARITIES

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	38.4	70.8	72.4	76.5	76.5	78.8	80.1	82.6	80.9	82.0	82.0	83.5	:	:
DENMARK	22.2	40.6	39.6	42.3	43.0	43.5	44.5	43.9	43.0	43.9	44.9	46.7	:	:
BR.D	272.8	472.8	466.2	493.7	507.0	524.1	543.5	551.4	551.3	545.6	555.4	568.9	:	:
ELLAS	13.7	36.7	37.2	39.6	40.9	43.4	45.0	45.9	45.7	45.7	45.5	46.3	:	:
ESPANA	:	184.4	195.7	200.9	206.9	210.8	210.9	214.3	213.8	215.6	219.5	223.9	:	:
FRANCE	191.5	386.8	400.0	421.7	432.5	451.5	467.9	475.2	476.0	461.4	483.6	489.6	:	:
IRELAND	8.0	13.7	15.2	15.2	16.6	17.7	18.2	18.5	18.6	18.2	18.0	18.6	:	:
ITALIA	170.4	331.2	330.3	349.5	356.6	366.1	386.5	401.8	398.5	395.8	394.6	404.4	:	:
LUXEMBRG	2.0	3.5	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.9	:	:
NEDERL	51.9	101.6	103.8	109.9	112.3	114.6	117.7	118.1	116.8	115.0	116.7	118.7	:	:
PORTUGAL	12.2	31.2	29.2	30.8	32.7	34.2	37.2	38.0	38.2	38.7	:	:	:	:
U.K.	266.0	397.1	388.2	401.6	405.4	419.4	431.2	419.2	414.0	420.3	435.5	445.6	:	:
EUR 10	1037.0	1854.8	1856.4	1953.7	1994.6	2062.8	2138.6	2160.7	2149.0	2152.2	2180.9	2227.2	:	:
USA	1305.8	2206.6	2170.7	2278.5	2404.9	2521.7	2599.1	2585.4	2673.6	2590.8	2663.3	2846.0	:	:
NIPPON	:	742.7	739.0	778.4	815.4	859.5	904.4	943.4	973.0	1007.0	1036.8	1093.7	:	:

GROSS NATIONAL INCOME , EUR10=1000

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	37	38	39	39	38	38	37	38	38	38	38	38	:	:
DENMARK	21	22	21	22	22	21	21	20	20	20	21	21	:	:
BR.D	263	255	251	253	254	254	254	255	257	254	255	255	:	:
ELLAS	13	20	20	20	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	:	:
ESPANA	:	99	105	103	104	102	99	99	99	100	101	101	:	:
FRANCE	185	209	215	216	217	219	219	220	221	224	222	220	:	:
IRELAND	8	7	8	8	8	9	8	9	9	8	8	8	:	:
ITALIA	164	179	178	179	179	177	181	186	185	184	181	182	:	:
LUXEMBRG	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	:	:
NEDERL	50	55	56	56	56	56	55	55	54	53	54	53	:	:
PORTUGAL	12	17	16	16	16	17	17	18	18	18	:	:	:	:
U.K.	257	214	209	206	203	203	202	194	193	195	200	200	:	:
EUR 10	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	:	:
USA	1259	1190	1169	1166	1206	1222	1215	1197	1244	1204	1221	1278	:	:
NIPPON	:	400	398	398	409	417	423	437	453	468	475	491	:	:

GROSS NATIONAL INCOME BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1980 PPS

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	4207	7272	7387	7796	7790	8020	8138	8384	8216	8316	8322	8475	:	:
DENMARK	4849	8082	7823	8348	8443	8524	8694	8577	8401	8568	8789	9135	:	:
BR.D	4856	7629	7540	8023	8257	8545	8858	8956	8938	8852	9043	9300	:	:
ELLAS	1648	4106	4108	4315	4398	4599	4715	4756	4696	4663	4623	4669	:	:
ESPANA	:	5298	5510	5591	5689	5731	5684	5731	5673	5661	5759	5842	:	:
FRANCE	4193	7421	7590	7970	8139	8459	8728	8819	8785	8835	8836	8910	:	:
IRELAND	2823	4446	4790	4696	5064	5327	5396	5436	5389	5221	5133	5248	:	:
ITALIA	3394	6046	5957	6274	6376	6522	6865	7121	7053	6988	6942	7094	:	:
LUXEMBRG	6403	10056	9833	10439	10441	10856	11259	11543	11556	12162	12561	13406	:	:
NEDERL	4524	7561	7601	7978	8105	8221	8384	8349	8195	8035	8125	8220	:	:
PORTUGAL	1443	3674	3272	3363	3553	3690	3998	4054	4061	4088	:	:	:	:
U.K.	5080	7065	6905	7146	7217	7466	7669	7444	7342	7461	7724	7889	:	:
EUR 10	4301	6982	6945	7296	7433	7669	7928	7982	7915	7912	8005	8163	:	:
USA	7224	10411	10050	10448	10917	11327	11546	11355	11621	11150	11355	12024	:	:
NIPPON	:	6836	6627	6905	7164	7482	7807	8079	8273	8503	8696	9064	:	:

GROSS NATIONAL INCOME BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION, EUR10=1000

	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	978	1041	1064	1069	1048	1046	1027	1050	1038	1051	1040	1038	:	:
DENMARK	1127	1157	1126	1144	1136	1111	1097	1075	1061	1083	1098	1119	:	:
BR.D	1129	1093	1086	1100	1111	1114	1117	1122	1129	1119	1130	1139	:	:
ELLAS	383	588	591	591	592	600	595	596	593	589	577	572	:	:
ESPANA	:	759	793	766	765	747	717	718	717	715	719	716	:	:
FRANCE	975	1063	1093	1092	1095	1103	1101	1105	1110	1117	1104	1092	:	:
IRELAND	656	637	690	644	681	695	681	681	681	660	641	643	:	:
ITALIA	789	866	858	860	858	850	866	892	891	883	867	869	:	:
LUXEMBRG	1489	1440	1416	1431	1405	1416	1420	1446	1460	1537	1569	1642	:	:
NEDERL	1052	1083	1094	1093	1090	1072	1058	1046	1035	1016	1015	1007	:	:
PORTUGAL	335	526	471	461	478	481	504	508	513	517	:	:	:	:
U.K.	1181	1012	994	979	971	974	967	933	928	943	965	966	:	:
EUR 10	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	:	:
USA	1679	1491	1447	1432	1469	1477	1456	1423	1468	1409	1418	1473	:	:
NIPPON	:	979	954	946	964	976	985	1012	1045	1075	1086	1110	:	:

GDP BY HEAD OF OCCUPIED POPULATION , 1980 PPS

BELGIQUE	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
DENMARK	10912	18774	19243	20384	20506	21108	21281	22135	22240	22887	23099	23425	23734	24134
BR.D	10788	17051	17046	17837	17975	18053	18472	18473	18552	19018	19337	19648	19658	19850
ELLAS	3873	10788	10961	11515	12022	12630	12897	12904	12848	12996	13170	12674	12766	12786
ESPAÑA	:	14020	15175	15800	16453	17210	17621	18545	19278	19690	20285	21557	22255	22747
FRANCE	9846	18219	18831	19621	20015	20773	21454	21665	21888	22256	22525	23057	23396	23999
IRELAND	7193	12493	13557	13862	14737	15412	15400	15723	16267	16370	16697	17668	18145	18599
ITALIA	8128	16735	16522	17355	17570	17927	18614	19178	19118	19042	18937	19350	19744	20245
LUXEMBRG	13915	20496	19341	19825	20202	21070	21640	21788	21420	21659	22274	23357	23674	24030
NEDERL	12294	21525	22469	23624	24115	24534	24800	24837	25032	25304	26071	26657	27016	27210
PORTUGAL	3679	8563	8413	8927	8038	8441	8799	9036	9084	9295	9164	8908	9259	9523
U.K.	10914	15769	15522	16255	16410	16900	17022	16671	17101	17671	18496	18524	18904	19197
EUR 10	9832	17162	17371	18260	18614	19119	19577	19696	19905	20197	20608	20943	21298	21740
USA	18392	23836	23474	23997	24676	24677	24325	24075	24689	24216	24751	25411	:	:
NIPPON	:	12987	13251	13772	14329	14914	15529	16108	16600	16930	17166	17983	18570	19012

GDP BY HEAD OF OCCUPIED POPULATION , 1980 PPS ,1980=100

BELGIQUE	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
DENMARK	49.3	84.8	86.9	92.1	92.6	95.4	96.1	100.0	100.5	103.4	104.4	105.8	107.2	109.0
BR.D	58.4	92.3	92.3	96.6	97.3	97.7	100.0	100.0	100.4	103.0	104.7	106.4	106.4	107.5
ELLAS	30.0	83.6	84.9	89.2	93.2	97.9	99.9	100.0	99.6	100.7	102.1	98.2	98.9	99.1
ESPAÑA	:	75.6	81.8	85.2	88.7	92.8	95.0	100.0	104.0	106.2	109.4	116.2	120.0	122.7
FRANCE	45.4	84.1	86.9	90.6	92.4	95.9	99.0	100.0	101.0	102.7	104.0	106.4	108.0	110.8
IRELAND	45.7	79.5	86.2	88.2	93.7	98.0	97.9	100.0	103.5	104.1	106.2	112.4	115.4	118.3
ITALIA	42.4	87.3	86.2	90.5	91.6	93.5	97.1	100.0	99.7	99.3	98.7	100.9	103.0	105.6
LUXEMBRG	63.9	94.1	88.8	91.0	92.7	96.7	99.3	100.0	98.3	99.4	102.2	107.2	108.7	110.3
NEDERL	49.5	86.7	90.5	95.1	97.1	98.8	99.9	100.0	100.8	101.9	105.0	107.3	108.8	109.6
PORTUGAL	40.7	94.8	93.1	98.8	88.9	93.4	97.4	100.0	100.5	102.9	101.4	98.6	102.5	105.4
U.K.	65.5	94.6	93.1	97.5	98.4	101.4	102.1	100.0	102.6	106.0	111.0	111.1	113.4	115.2
EUR 10	49.9	87.1	88.2	92.7	94.5	97.1	99.4	100.0	101.1	102.5	104.6	106.3	108.1	110.4
USA	76.4	99.0	97.5	99.7	101.7	101.7	101.0	100.0	102.5	100.6	102.8	105.5	:	:
NIPPON	:	80.6	82.3	85.5	89.0	92.6	96.4	100.0	103.1	105.1	106.6	111.6	115.3	118.0

GDP BY HEAD OF OCCUPIED POPULATION , 1980 PPS ,EUR10=1000

BELGIQUE	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
DENMARK	1110	1094	1108	1116	1102	1104	1087	1124	1117	1133	1121	1119	1114	1110
BR.D	1097	994	981	977	966	944	944	938	932	942	938	938	923	913
ELLAS	394	629	631	631	646	661	659	655	645	643	639	605	599	588
ESPAÑA	:	817	874	865	884	900	900	942	969	975	984	1029	1045	1046
FRANCE	1001	1062	1084	1075	1075	1087	1096	1100	1100	1102	1093	1101	1098	1104
IRELAND	732	728	780	759	792	806	787	798	817	811	810	844	852	856
ITALIA	827	975	951	950	944	938	951	974	960	943	919	924	927	931
LUXEMBRG	1415	1194	1113	1086	1085	1102	1105	1106	1076	1072	1081	1115	1112	1105
NEDERL	1250	1254	1293	1294	1296	1283	1267	1261	1258	1253	1265	1273	1268	1252
PORTUGAL	374	499	484	489	432	442	449	459	456	460	445	425	435	438
U.K.	1110	919	894	890	882	884	870	846	859	875	898	885	888	883
EUR 10	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
USA	1871	1389	1351	1314	1315	1280	1243	1222	1240	1199	1201	1213	:	:
NIPPON	:	757	763	754	770	780	793	818	834	838	833	859	872	875

OCCUPIED POPULATION - 1000

BELGIQUE	1960	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
DENMARK	3481	3780	3782	3758	3751	3753	3799	3797	3722	3672	3634	3635	3645	3655
BR.D	2054	2375	2338	2379	2399	2424	2453	2442	2410	2418	2428	2482	2541	2590
ELLAS	26426	26849	25746	25530	25490	25644	25995	26278	26092	25651	25272	25286	25487	25849
ESPAÑA	3386	3172	3190	3230	3200	3250	3300	3356	3360	3316	3283	3501	3533	3515
FRANCE	11641	12952	12789	12653	12551	12215	11953	11532	11142	11005	10907	10487	10351	10401
IRELAND	19581	21394	21408	21563	21734	21829	21835	21850	21728	21753	21650	21432	21352	21373
ITALIA	1055	1057	1073	1064	1083	1110	1145	1156	1146	1148	1125	1110	1103	1110
LUXEMBRG	20762	19725	20049	20208	20339	20470	20681	20858	20960	20935	20962	21041	21089	21128
NEDERL	132	151	158	157	157	156	157	158	159	158	158	158	159	160
PORTUGAL	4182	4693	4670	4669	4680	4713	4773	4807	4736	4619	4525	4501	4537	4570
U.K.	3250	3303	3259	3279	3856	3796	3881	3934	3930	3975	4020	4065	4028	4064
EUR 10	24313	25124	25108	24881	24901	25049	25421	25353	24368	23937	23641	24023	24252	24427
USA	105371	108320	107521	107439	107734	108398	109559	110055	108681	107607	106678	107169	107698	108377
NIPPON	71048	91955	91853	94094	97319	101919	105209	105837	106724	105568	106324	110983	:	:
	48260	56348	55973	56431	57108	57665	58258	58657	59116	59608	60602	61196	61808	62426

TOTAL OF NATIONAL CONSUMPTION , MRD ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	18.1	27.6	38.7	46.2	53.5	58.8	63.6	68.3	72.5	72.2	74.8	79.6	84.9	88.9
DENMARK	12.0	17.7	24.3	30.0	32.9	35.8	39.2	39.4	43.1	47.5	51.5	55.5	60.2	62.8
BR.D	127.0	201.0	260.8	303.4	346.7	384.1	421.5	451.1	479.7	523.7	569.9	597.7	624.5	679.1
ELLAS	8.0	9.8	13.9	16.3	18.8	20.1	22.4	23.2	28.1	33.1	33.3	35.4	36.3	32.3
ESPANA	27.6	44.0	65.5	76.6	84.0	91.1	113.9	123.9	137.4	151.5	145.3	161.8	174.3	:
FRANCE	101.2	149.2	208.3	240.8	258.5	287.1	322.7	368.8	414.0	448.0	471.1	501.1	543.8	577.2
IRELAND	3.2	4.3	5.6	6.2	7.1	8.2	9.9	11.9	14.2	15.8	16.3	17.3	18.8	20.1
ITALIA	75.2	97.7	123.4	130.7	146.0	159.3	183.7	221.9	256.1	287.7	326.0	362.0	386.2	403.8
LUXEMBRG	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6
NEDERL	24.2	37.1	53.3	64.8	75.8	84.2	90.8	96.4	99.4	109.8	116.6	118.8	123.8	131.5
PORTUGAL	5.2	7.8	11.6	13.1	12.3	11.5	12.0	14.8	18.0	19.7	19.4	20.6	22.2	:
U.K.	95.6	117.7	157.0	164.5	176.6	199.5	242.0	309.4	374.0	403.2	420.3	445.4	479.3	479.3
EUR 10	465.1	663.0	886.8	1004.5	1117.6	1239.2	1398.0	1592.7	1783.9	1943.7	2082.7	2215.9	2361.1	2478.4
USA	794.3	852.0	1027.1	1261.8	1365.9	1358.1	1408.8	1546.7	2148.7	2637.2	3144.0	3847.5	:	:
NIPPON	119.0	209.0	271.0	338.8	409.8	515.5	504.4	523.4	713.1	765.4	925.7	1096.2	:	:

TOTAL OF NATIONAL CONSUMPTION , MRD 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	46.8	55.7	58.1	60.7	62.1	64.2	66.7	67.9	67.8	68.1	67.4	67.9	68.4	69.5
DENMARK	29.9	32.4	33.1	35.4	35.9	36.7	37.7	37.2	37.0	37.7	38.0	38.7	39.6	40.6
BR.D	309.0	351.2	368.6	380.0	393.3	408.4	422.9	429.6	430.1	424.9	428.7	433.4	441.2	459.9
ELLAS	21.9	26.5	29.0	30.5	32.1	33.7	34.8	34.8	35.5	36.4	36.8	37.4	38.1	37.6
ESPANA	115.9	141.6	153.6	160.9	165.3	168.4	171.1	174.0	173.0	175.7	178.0	177.1	180.0	184.3
FRANCE	250.4	293.0	311.7	329.4	337.8	353.2	364.4	369.9	378.0	389.1	393.1	394.3	400.3	410.1
IRELAND	9.9	11.7	12.4	12.7	13.4	14.6	15.3	15.6	15.8	15.2	15.0	14.9	15.0	15.4
ITALIA	231.0	260.9	266.4	274.9	279.6	286.9	299.0	311.6	315.8	318.0	318.5	325.5	332.0	340.9
LUXEMBRG	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8
NEDERL	68.1	74.9	80.1	84.1	87.8	91.5	94.2	94.3	92.9	92.2	92.8	92.1	93.6	95.7
PORTUGAL	19.2	24.9	26.9	28.2	27.5	27.4	28.2	29.1	29.5	30.2	30.1	29.5	29.8	30.6
U.K.	274.4	313.5	314.4	316.1	313.4	328.2	341.0	341.1	340.3	342.8	354.5	359.7	367.5	377.5
EUR 10	1243.1	1421.9	1476.1	1526.2	1557.7	1619.8	1678.5	1704.7	1715.8	1727.1	1747.5	1766.5	1798.6	1850.0
USA	1582.5	1754.9	1795.6	1880.3	1957.3	2030.9	2084.0	2104.8	2160.0	2194.9	2267.2	2378.3	2469.2	2533.7
NIPPON	403.1	503.1	527.8	547.2	570.5	601.3	638.3	648.6	660.2	685.3	706.7	725.8	745.2	767.6

TOTAL OF NATIONAL CONSUMPTION IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	73.3	75.1	77.7	77.4	78.7	79.0	80.2	80.8	84.4	83.6	82.8	82.5	81.3	79.4
DENMARK	77.3	75.8	80.1	80.7	80.8	80.7	81.5	82.5	83.8	83.1	81.4	79.9	79.3	77.9
BR.D	70.4	71.8	77.5	76.2	76.6	76.4	76.0	77.0	78.3	77.9	77.4	76.6	76.0	75.3
ELLAS	81.8	74.9	82.7	80.8	81.8	81.1	79.7	80.3	84.6	85.0	84.7	83.0	83.4	83.0
ESPANA	76.5	76.3	77.4	79.1	79.5	79.0	79.8	81.4	81.4	82.0	81.7	79.1	78.6	77.2
FRANCE	73.4	73.2	76.3	76.7	76.9	77.0	77.0	78.1	80.4	80.8	81.1	80.5	80.6	79.9
IRELAND	83.5	80.0	82.7	82.6	81.2	80.9	83.4	85.7	86.4	82.1	79.5	77.1	75.9	73.8
ITALIA	76.4	78.0	79.7	77.6	77.3	77.4	77.4	77.9	80.6	80.9	81.6	81.7	81.7	79.9
LUXEMBRG	60.9	60.2	72.8	71.2	75.6	73.9	73.9	75.5	78.4	78.6	76.9	73.6	72.9	71.1
NEDERL	73.8	72.3	76.0	76.0	77.2	78.0	79.0	79.0	78.2	77.8	78.2	75.9	75.5	75.7
PORTUGAL	85.6	83.8	96.8	93.9	86.0	81.9	81.3	82.0	83.9	83.0	83.5	84.4	81.7	80.1
U.K.	79.4	80.4	83.1	81.0	79.5	79.1	79.8	80.7	81.8	81.9	82.3	82.6	81.5	82.4
EUR 10	74.7	75.3	78.9	77.8	77.7	77.7	77.8	78.6	80.4	80.4	80.5	80.0	79.5	78.9
USA	82.1	79.7	82.6	82.5	81.7	80.6	80.9	82.6	81.7	84.8	85.4	83.5	:	:
NIPPON	59.7	61.9	67.2	67.4	67.5	67.4	68.4	68.7	68.0	69.1	69.8	68.8	:	:

TOTAL OF NATIONAL CONSUMPTION BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION, ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	1877	2833	3952	4705	5445	5984	6464	6937	7360	7324	7585	8072	8614	9020
DENMARK	2428	3518	4804	5908	6470	7010	7662	7695	8423	9290	10077	10861	11783	12269
BR.D	2095	3243	4218	4931	5646	6263	6870	7326	7778	8496	9279	9770	10234	11145
ELLAS	907	1099	1537	1779	2016	2135	2348	2403	2887	3383	3377	3575	3633	3208
ESPANA	815	1263	1843	2131	2310	2476	3071	3315	3646	3978	3811	4220	4523	:
FRANCE	1993	2862	3952	4551	4864	5380	6020	6844	7641	8222	8607	9121	9855	10418
IRELAND	1077	1400	1763	1915	2165	2484	2928	3487	4120	4533	4640	4890	5273	5599
ITALIA	1401	1783	2227	2346	2610	2838	3263	3933	4533	5079	5735	6350	6768	7070
LUXEMBRG	1932	2753	3847	4561	5235	5695	6186	6784	7369	7548	8075	8639	9234	9783
NEDERL	1855	2762	3904	4704	5468	6038	6471	6812	6980	7670	8118	8228	8530	9013
PORTUGAL	605	916	1297	1428	1341	1246	1293	1579	1909	2080	2032	2163	2315	:
U.K.	1719	2094	2793	2927	3143	3552	4303	5494	6633	7157	7455	7884	8478	8468
EUR 10	1786	2496	3318	3751	4165	4607	5183	5884	6570	7145	7645	8122	8643	9058
USA	3873	4020	4756	5786	6201	6100	6259	6793	9339	11350	13405	16256	:	:
NIPPON	1151	1924	2430	3005	3600	4488	4354	4482	6063	6463	7764	9085	:	:

TOTAL OF NATIONAL CONSUMPTION BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	4852	5723	5935	6185	6321	6528	6783	6893	6884	6914	6838	6889	6938	7052
DENMARK	6065	6455	6540	6972	7053	7193	7369	7269	7218	7359	7426	7566	7739	7924
BR.D	5094	5666	5961	6177	6406	6659	6892	6979	6972	6893	6980	7084	7231	7547
ELLAS	2490	2967	3207	3332	3445	3578	3650	3608	3652	3718	3732	3772	3818	3742
ESPANA	3422	4068	4325	4477	4545	4579	4610	4654	4592	4612	4670	4619	4670	4755
FRANCE	4932	5622	5915	6225	6356	6616	6798	6866	6976	7142	7182	7176	7254	7403
IRELAND	3369	3816	3894	3939	4107	4413	4536	4578	4575	4363	4265	4203	4227	4306
ITALIA	4305	4763	4806	4935	4999	5112	5311	5523	5590	5614	5604	5710	5818	5969
LUXEMBRG	5205	5842	6299	6450	6600	6773	6972	7138	7244	7318	7394	7432	7546	7698
NEDERL	5228	5575	5865	6110	6336	6564	6712	6667	6522	6444	6463	6377	6450	6559
PORTUGAL	2247	2928	3017	3077	2984	2961	3023	3111	3130	3189	3156	3092	3109	3174
U.K.	4933	5577	5592	5624	5579	5843	6065	6057	6036	6086	6288	6369	6502	6669
EUR 10	4774	5353	5523	5700	5805	6022	6223	6297	6320	6349	6414	6475	6584	6761
USA	7716	8280	8314	8622	8885	9122	9258	9244	9388	9447	9666	10048	10339	10515
NIPPON	3900	4631	4733	4854	5012	5235	5509	5555	5614	5787	5928	6015	6103	6213

TOTAL OF NATIONAL CONSUMPTION BY HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION, EUR10=1000

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	1016	1069	1075	1085	1089	1084	1090	1095	1089	1089	1066	1064	1054	1043
DENMARK	1270	1206	1184	1223	1215	1194	1184	1154	1142	1159	1158	1168	1175	1172
BR.D	1067	1059	1079	1084	1104	1106	1108	1108	1103	1086	1088	1094	1098	1116
ELLAS	522	554	581	585	593	594	587	573	578	586	582	583	580	553
ESPANA	717	760	783	785	783	760	741	739	727	726	728	713	709	703
FRANCE	1033	1050	1071	1092	1095	1099	1092	1090	1104	1125	1120	1108	1102	1095
IRELAND	706	713	705	691	707	733	729	727	724	687	665	649	642	637
ITALIA	902	890	870	866	861	849	853	877	884	884	874	882	884	883
LUXEMBRG	1090	1091	1141	1132	1137	1125	1120	1133	1146	1153	1153	1148	1146	1139
NEDERL	1095	1041	1062	1072	1091	1090	1079	1059	1032	1015	1008	985	980	970
PORTUGAL	471	547	546	540	514	492	486	494	495	502	492	478	472	469
U.K.	1033	1042	1013	987	961	970	975	962	955	958	980	984	988	986
EUR 10	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
USA	1616	1547	1505	1513	1531	1515	1488	1468	1486	1488	1507	1552	1570	1555
NIPPON	817	865	857	852	863	869	885	882	888	911	924	929	927	919

PRIVATE NATIONAL CONSUMPTION , MRD ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	14.8	22.2	30.5	36.3	42.1	45.8	49.6	53.2	56.3	56.3	58.6	62.7	67.0	70.2
DENMARK	8.9	12.7	16.8	21.0	23.2	24.9	27.2	26.7	28.9	31.5	34.3	37.5	41.0	43.1
BR.D	105.3	164.6	212.3	248.9	285.0	315.4	345.8	369.3	392.6	429.1	467.9	491.4	512.4	558.4
ELLAS	6.7	8.3	11.4	13.3	15.1	16.2	17.8	18.4	22.1	25.9	25.9	27.3	27.7	24.8
ESPAÑA	24.5	39.0	57.6	67.1	73.4	79.1	98.4	106.4	117.8	129.3	123.3	136.6	147.2	:
FRANCE	82.7	122.3	169.0	194.9	209.0	231.3	260.4	297.0	332.6	358.0	375.9	398.8	434.4	461.9
IRELAND	2.6	3.5	4.3	4.8	5.6	6.5	7.7	9.1	10.9	12.0	12.3	13.0	14.1	15.1
ITALIA	61.6	78.2	99.5	105.8	117.2	126.7	145.1	175.1	198.1	221.7	249.1	275.8	293.8	307.5
LUXEMBRG	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8
NEDERL	19.1	29.1	41.1	50.1	58.7	65.1	70.0	74.6	76.8	84.9	90.3	92.6	97.1	103.7
PORTUGAL	4.3	6.6	9.7	11.1	10.3	9.6	10.0	12.2	14.8	16.2	15.9	17.0	18.2	:
U.K.	74.4	91.0	115.7	121.0	131.5	149.2	181.8	227.7	273.9	295.4	308.3	327.4	353.2	354.3
EUR 10	376.7	532.8	701.8	797.5	888.7	982.7	1107.2	1253.0	1394.3	1517.0	1624.8	1729.1	1843.4	1941.7
USA	608.2	661.9	789.7	975.3	1061.2	1059.4	1101.7	1203.3	1669.6	2040.3	2434.7	2983.9	3206.6	2906.0
NIPPON	104.2	181.0	230.5	289.2	350.1	441.5	432.9	448.6	608.8	655.3	793.5	940.4	1018.8	:

PRIVATE NATIONAL CONSUMPTION , MRD 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	36.7	43.9	45.3	47.4	48.5	49.7	51.9	52.8	52.6	53.1	52.3	52.8	53.1	54.2
DENMARK	22.1	23.3	23.5	25.3	25.6	25.8	26.2	25.2	24.6	25.0	25.3	26.0	26.7	27.8
BR.D	247.9	284.0	298.7	310.4	322.4	334.9	346.7	351.8	351.3	346.7	350.3	354.2	360.1	376.9
ELLAS	18.0	21.9	23.2	24.5	25.6	27.1	27.8	27.7	28.0	28.7	28.9	29.2	29.7	29.2
ESPAÑA	101.3	124.4	134.0	140.3	143.8	145.7	147.5	149.4	148.0	149.0	150.1	148.6	150.9	154.6
FRANCE	197.2	234.7	249.9	263.8	271.1	283.7	293.7	298.0	304.3	313.6	316.5	317.5	323.2	332.6
IRELAND	8.0	9.3	9.5	9.8	10.4	11.4	11.9	11.9	12.1	11.4	11.2	11.1	11.3	11.6
ITALIA	182.3	205.4	207.5	214.6	217.7	223.6	234.6	245.9	247.9	248.4	247.2	252.3	257.4	265.0
LUXEMBRG	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2
NEDERL	51.8	57.6	61.6	64.9	67.9	70.8	73.0	73.0	71.1	70.3	70.6	70.2	71.6	73.6
PORTUGAL	16.8	21.9	23.2	24.1	23.1	22.9	23.2	24.0	24.0	24.5	24.2	23.5	23.6	24.4
U.K.	203.4	234.0	228.9	229.6	228.4	241.2	252.1	251.0	250.3	252.0	262.0	266.3	273.4	282.6
EUR 10	968.7	1115.6	1150.0	1192.1	1219.4	1270.1	1319.8	1339.3	1344.3	1351.3	1366.3	1381.7	1408.7	1455.6
USA	1189.2	1357.8	1376.4	1453.0	1521.9	1586.4	1628.4	1637.4	1681.6	1703.0	1767.5	1861.2	1922.8	1976.5
NIPPON	345.1	435.0	452.9	468.7	488.6	515.1	548.3	556.1	563.3	586.5	605.2	621.9	638.7	659.8

PRIVATE NATIONAL CONSUMPTION IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	59.8	60.6	61.2	61.0	61.9	61.6	62.6	62.9	65.5	65.3	65.0	65.1	64.1	62.7
DENMARK	57.4	54.5	55.5	56.6	56.9	56.2	56.4	55.9	56.0	55.0	54.1	54.0	54.0	53.4
BR.D	58.4	58.8	63.0	62.5	63.0	62.7	62.4	63.0	64.1	63.8	63.6	63.0	62.3	61.9
ELLAS	69.2	63.4	67.5	65.8	65.9	65.2	63.3	64.0	66.6	66.5	66.0	64.0	63.6	63.7
ESPAÑA	68.0	67.7	68.2	69.3	69.4	68.6	69.0	69.8	69.8	70.0	69.3	66.8	66.3	65.2
FRANCE	60.0	60.0	61.9	62.1	62.2	62.0	62.1	63.0	64.6	64.5	64.7	64.1	64.4	64.0
IRELAND	68.9	64.4	64.1	64.5	64.1	63.7	65.3	65.7	66.6	62.3	59.9	58.1	57.2	55.5
ITALIA	62.6	62.5	64.3	62.8	62.1	61.6	61.1	61.5	62.3	62.4	62.4	62.2	62.1	60.8
LUXEMBRG	50.4	48.9	57.8	56.5	59.7	58.2	57.9	58.8	61.0	61.7	60.5	57.9	57.5	55.9
NEDERL	58.4	56.7	58.6	58.7	59.8	60.3	60.9	61.1	60.4	60.1	60.5	59.2	59.2	59.7
PORTUGAL	71.4	70.6	81.4	79.8	72.0	68.0	67.5	67.4	68.9	68.2	68.6	69.7	67.0	65.6
U.K.	61.8	62.2	61.3	59.6	59.2	59.1	60.0	59.4	59.9	60.0	60.4	60.7	60.0	60.9
EUR 10	60.5	60.4	62.2	61.5	61.6	61.4	61.5	61.8	62.8	62.7	62.7	62.3	62.0	61.7
USA	62.8	61.9	63.5	63.8	63.5	62.9	63.2	64.3	63.5	65.6	66.2	64.8	65.3	65.1
NIPPON	52.3	53.6	57.1	57.5	57.7	57.7	58.7	58.8	58.0	59.2	59.9	59.0	58.6	59.0

COLLECTIVE CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT , MRD ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	3.3	5.3	8.2	9.8	11.4	13.0	14.0	15.1	16.2	15.8	16.1	16.8	17.9	18.7
DENMARK	3.1	5.0	7.5	9.0	9.7	10.9	12.0	12.7	14.3	16.1	17.2	18.0	19.2	19.7
BR.D	21.7	36.4	48.5	54.5	61.6	68.6	75.7	81.7	87.1	94.6	102.1	106.3	112.0	120.7
ELLAS	1.2	1.5	2.6	3.0	3.7	4.0	4.6	4.7	6.0	7.2	7.4	8.1	8.6	7.5
ESPANA	3.1	4.9	7.8	9.5	10.6	12.0	15.5	17.6	19.6	22.2	22.0	25.1	27.2	:
FRANCE	18.5	26.8	39.3	45.8	49.5	55.8	62.3	71.7	81.4	90.0	95.2	102.3	109.4	115.3
IRELAND	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.6	5.0
ITALIA	13.6	19.4	23.9	24.9	28.8	32.6	38.6	46.8	58.0	66.0	76.9	86.2	92.4	96.2
LUXEMBRG	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
NEDERL	5.0	8.0	12.2	14.7	17.1	19.1	20.8	21.8	22.6	24.9	26.3	26.2	26.7	27.8
PORTUGAL	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.6	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.6	4.0	:
U.K.	21.2	26.7	41.3	43.5	45.1	50.3	60.1	81.7	100.1	107.8	112.0	118.0	126.1	125.0
EUR 10	88.4	130.1	185.0	207.0	228.9	256.5	290.8	339.7	389.6	426.7	457.8	486.8	517.7	536.7
USA	186.0	190.1	237.4	286.5	304.8	298.6	307.1	343.4	479.1	597.0	709.2	863.6	:	:
NIPPON	14.8	28.0	40.5	49.6	59.7	74.0	71.5	74.8	104.3	110.0	132.2	155.8	:	:

COLLECTIVE CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT , MRD 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	10.1	11.9	12.8	13.3	13.6	14.4	14.8	15.0	15.2	15.0	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.3
DENMARK	7.8	9.1	9.6	10.0	10.3	10.9	11.5	12.0	12.4	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.8	12.8
BR.D	61.0	67.2	69.8	69.7	70.9	73.5	76.2	77.8	78.8	78.2	78.4	79.2	81.2	82.9
ELLAS	3.9	4.6	5.8	6.1	6.5	6.7	7.1	7.1	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.4
ESPANA	14.6	17.2	19.6	20.6	21.5	22.7	23.6	24.6	25.0	26.6	27.9	28.4	29.2	29.7
FRANCE	53.2	58.3	61.8	65.6	66.7	69.4	70.7	71.9	73.7	75.5	76.6	76.8	77.0	77.5
IRELAND	2.0	2.4	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8
ITALIA	48.7	55.5	58.9	60.2	61.9	63.3	64.3	65.7	67.9	69.5	71.3	73.2	74.5	76.0
LUXEMBRG	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
NEDERL	16.4	17.4	18.5	19.2	19.9	20.7	21.2	21.4	21.8	21.9	22.3	21.9	22.0	22.1
PORTUGAL	2.4	3.0	3.8	4.0	4.4	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.2
U.K.	71.0	79.5	85.5	86.5	85.1	87.0	88.9	90.1	90.0	90.8	92.5	93.4	94.2	94.8
EUR 10	274.5	306.3	326.1	334.1	338.3	349.8	358.8	365.3	371.5	375.8	381.1	384.8	389.9	394.4
USA	393.3	397.1	419.2	427.3	435.4	444.5	455.6	467.4	478.4	491.9	499.6	517.1	546.4	557.2
NIPPON	58.0	68.1	74.9	78.5	81.9	86.2	90.0	92.5	96.9	98.8	101.5	103.9	106.5	107.9

COLLECTIVE CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	13.4	14.5	16.4	16.5	16.8	17.4	17.6	17.9	18.9	18.3	17.8	17.4	17.1	16.7
DENMARK	20.0	21.3	24.6	24.1	23.9	24.5	25.0	26.7	27.8	28.1	27.2	25.9	25.3	24.5
BR.D	12.0	13.0	14.4	13.7	13.6	13.7	13.7	13.9	14.2	14.1	13.9	13.6	13.6	13.4
ELLAS	12.6	11.5	15.2	15.1	16.0	15.9	16.3	16.4	18.0	18.4	18.7	19.0	19.8	19.3
ESPANA	8.5	8.6	9.2	9.8	10.0	10.4	10.9	11.5	11.6	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.0
FRANCE	13.4	13.2	14.4	14.6	14.7	15.0	14.9	15.2	15.8	16.2	16.4	16.4	16.2	16.0
IRELAND	14.6	15.7	18.6	18.0	17.1	17.2	18.1	19.9	19.8	19.8	19.7	19.0	18.7	18.3
ITALIA	13.8	15.5	15.4	14.8	15.3	15.9	16.2	16.4	18.3	18.6	19.3	19.4	19.5	19.0
LUXEMBRG	10.5	11.3	15.0	14.7	15.9	15.7	16.0	16.7	17.4	16.9	16.3	15.7	15.4	15.2
NEDERL	15.4	15.6	17.4	17.3	17.4	17.7	18.1	17.9	17.8	17.7	17.6	16.8	16.3	16.0
PORTUGAL	14.2	13.2	15.4	14.1	14.0	13.9	13.9	14.6	15.0	14.8	14.9	14.7	14.7	14.4
U.K.	17.6	18.2	21.9	21.4	20.3	20.0	19.8	21.3	21.9	21.9	21.9	21.9	21.4	21.5
EUR 10	14.3	15.0	16.7	16.3	16.1	16.3	16.4	16.9	17.6	17.7	17.8	17.7	17.5	17.3
USA	19.2	17.8	19.1	18.7	18.2	17.7	17.6	18.3	18.2	19.2	19.3	18.8	:	:
NIPPON	7.4	8.3	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.8	:	:

GROSS NATIONAL SAVING (N4) , MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	6684	9042	10866	13365	14101	15271	14861	14778	11566	11991	13458	15058	:	:
DENMARK	3373	5692	5882	7089	7680	8325	8006	7094	6400	7008	9084	10970	:	:
BR.D	50791	74392	70021	89847	98746	113635	125773	127818	123863	136326	155969	171167	:	:
ELLAS	2285	4230	3968	5149	5652	6103	7384	7372	7078	8219	8091	9118	:	:
ESPAÑA	8900	14641	19876	20727	21999	24474	29076	28677	30713	32292	31364	40764	:	:
FRANCE	36072	53070	62760	72099	76272	84405	95643	104885	101698	103399	105204	115719	:	:
IRELAND	777	1257	1477	1504	1963	2263	2323	2224	2146	2816	3347	3920	:	:
ITALIA	23854	28063	31053	37297	42582	46036	54530	64206	60402	65534	71290	78283	:	:
LUXEMBRG	439	693	742	1016	1047	1251	1365	1526	1583	1818	2102	2471	:	:
NEDERL	8677	14543	16125	20138	21960	22784	23463	24382	25949	29301	31074	35980	:	:
PORTUGAL	1538	2725	1294	1777	2827	3505	4785	5604	4911	5189	:	:	:	:
U.K.	25232	29445	31225	37508	43855	50620	60387	70860	80483	86278	88701	94832	:	:
EUR 10	158184	220427	234118	285010	313858	350693	393734	425144	421168	452689	488319	537517	:	:
USA	175459	221155	216671	273195	316436	340709	353720	342275	498578	493824	560406	784974	:	:
NIPPON	80032	132495	130196	163797	194333	247014	232549	237196	326360	337174	393595	493447	:	:

GROSS NATIONAL SAVING (N4) , MID 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	16618	17478	15867	17174	15969	16251	15161	14684	11137	11675	12515	13298	:	:
DENMARK	7882	9889	7721	8096	8129	8213	7539	6702	5560	5633	6734	7702	:	:
BR.D	120293	127512	98458	112563	112192	119464	124883	121751	112962	112585	119127	126528	:	:
ELLAS	6408	11048	8255	9492	9484	10091	11168	11070	9200	9083	8911	9475	:	:
ESPAÑA	36568	46119	45608	42809	42986	44633	42892	40267	39093	37878	39008	45087	:	:
FRANCE	86731	101513	92666	97166	98696	102606	106942	105223	93911	90255	88277	91869	:	:
IRELAND	2338	3086	3173	2963	3591	3804	3464	2919	2437	2752	3071	3428	:	:
ITALIA	71253	73951	66419	77665	80599	82107	88450	90166	76135	73504	70877	71926	:	:
LUXEMBRG	1060	1341	1191	1371	1328	1476	1526	1605	1566	1772	1924	2122	:	:
NEDERL	23747	28612	24114	26055	25241	24429	24160	23861	24194	24269	24577	27588	:	:
PORTUGAL	5643	8300	2966	3739	6102	7969	11028	11042	8179	8079	:	:	:	:
U.K.	73416	79640	64436	74729	80657	84957	86188	78114	73325	74125	75991	78306	:	:
EUR 10	409746	454071	382300	427274	435887	453399	469480	456094	410425	405654	412004	432241	:	:
USA	346138	453309	375870	403347	450913	504690	519508	465844	499731	406143	400789	480721	:	:
NIPPON	241146	287158	239373	253121	261980	277583	285324	293978	305355	307354	308973	340843	:	:

GROSS NATIONAL SAVING (N4) IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	27.1	24.6	21.8	22.4	20.8	20.5	18.8	17.5	13.5	13.9	14.9	15.6	:	:
DENMARK	21.8	24.4	19.4	19.1	18.9	18.8	16.6	14.9	12.4	12.2	14.3	15.8	:	:
BR.D	28.1	26.6	20.8	22.6	21.8	22.6	22.7	21.8	20.2	20.3	21.2	21.9	:	:
ELLAS	23.4	32.3	23.6	25.5	24.7	24.6	26.2	25.6	21.3	21.1	20.6	21.4	:	:
ESPAÑA	24.7	25.4	23.5	21.4	20.8	21.2	20.4	18.8	18.2	17.5	17.6	19.9	:	:
FRANCE	26.2	26.0	23.0	23.0	22.7	22.6	22.8	22.2	19.7	18.6	18.1	18.6	:	:
IRELAND	20.4	23.4	21.8	20.1	22.5	22.2	19.6	16.1	13.1	14.6	16.4	17.5	:	:
ITALIA	24.2	22.4	20.1	22.1	22.6	22.4	23.0	22.5	19.0	18.4	17.9	17.7	:	:
LUXEMBRG	40.8	43.2	39.1	44.0	41.8	44.8	44.9	46.6	46.1	51.8	54.7	57.5	:	:
NEDERL	26.5	28.3	23.0	23.6	22.4	21.1	20.4	20.0	20.4	20.8	20.8	23.0	:	:
PORTUGAL	25.4	29.3	10.8	12.8	19.7	24.9	32.3	31.1	22.9	21.9	:	:	:	:
U.K.	20.9	20.1	16.5	18.5	19.7	20.1	19.9	18.5	17.6	17.5	17.4	17.6	:	:
EUR 10	25.1	24.4	20.5	21.8	21.7	21.9	21.9	21.0	19.0	18.7	18.7	19.3	:	:
USA	18.1	20.7	17.4	17.9	18.9	20.2	20.3	18.3	19.0	15.9	15.2	17.0	:	:
NIPPON	40.2	39.2	32.3	32.6	32.0	32.3	31.5	31.1	31.1	30.5	29.7	31.0	:	:

GROSS NATIONAL SAVING (N4) IN PERCENTAGE OF GROSS NATIONAL INCOME

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	27.0	24.7	21.9	22.5	20.9	20.6	18.9	17.8	13.8	14.2	15.3	15.9	:	:
DENMARK	22.0	24.4	19.5	19.1	18.9	18.9	17.0	15.3	12.9	12.8	15.0	16.5	:	:
BR.D	28.6	27.0	21.1	22.8	22.2	22.8	23.0	22.1	20.5	20.7	21.5	22.3	:	:
ELLAS	22.3	30.1	22.2	24.0	23.2	23.3	24.8	24.1	20.1	19.9	19.6	20.5	:	:
ESPAÑA	24.4	25.0	23.3	21.3	20.8	21.2	20.3	18.8	18.3	17.6	17.8	20.1	:	:
FRANCE	26.3	26.2	23.2	23.0	22.8	22.7	22.9	22.1	19.7	18.8	18.3	18.8	:	:
IRELAND	19.7	22.6	20.9	19.6	21.7	21.6	19.1	15.8	13.1	15.1	17.1	18.5	:	:
ITALIA	24.1	22.3	20.1	22.2	22.6	22.4	22.9	22.4	19.1	18.6	17.9	17.8	:	:
LUXEMBRG	40.1	41.8	34.9	38.2	35.6	37.8	37.8	38.2	37.0	39.7	41.6	43.9	:	:
NEDERL	26.4	28.2	23.2	23.7	22.5	21.3	20.5	20.2	20.7	21.1	21.1	23.3	:	:
PORTUGAL	23.4	26.6	10.1	12.1	18.6	23.3	29.6	29.1	21.4	20.8	:	:	:	:
U.K.	20.9	20.0	16.6	18.6	19.9	20.2	20.0	18.6	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.6	:	:
EUR 10	25.2	24.5	20.6	21.9	21.9	22.0	22.0	21.1	19.1	18.8	18.9	19.4	:	:
USA	18.1	20.5	17.3	17.7	18.7	20.0	20.0	18.0	18.7	15.7	15.0	16.9	:	:
NIPPON	40.2	38.8	32.4	32.6	32.2	32.4	31.6	31.2	31.4	30.6	29.8	31.0	:	:

GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION (P41) , Mio ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	5599	7857	11217	13176	14749	16163	16460	17937	15556	15014	14804	15535	16925	18198
DENMARK	3819	5772	6400	8530	8994	9615	10053	8983	8055	9295	10474	12401	15090	16852
BR.D	45986	66920	68673	80147	91541	104050	120843	133032	133355	137580	151560	158428	160660	177650
ELLAS	2304	3672	3499	4280	5267	5942	7271	6973	7406	7859	7967	7959	8044	6947
ESPANA	8360	13593	19679	21109	22192	22951	26979	29523	34187	36318	33486	36344	40352	:
FRANCE	32239	48462	63522	73093	74901	79947	89977	103317	110265	115404	115009	117654	123538	129820
IRELAND	864	1358	1539	1873	2160	2815	3606	3960	4781	4972	4641	4712	5168	5558
ITALIA	21027	26032	31840	33754	36952	38413	44732	56354	64242	67655	71683	79423	84837	90284
LUXEMBRG	248	438	528	576	629	674	739	884	871	910	910	955	1022	1085
NEDERL	8475	11859	14776	16571	20674	22984	24190	25646	24352	25693	27014	28827	30263	32288
PORTUGAL	1064	1892	2349	2645	3804	3934	3937	5159	6898	7667	7038	6033	6187	:
U.K.	22858	29316	37561	39422	41358	46783	57016	69488	74907	80988	83552	93662	100727	100962
EUR 10	143419	201688	239555	271421	297226	327387	374886	426574	443788	465369	487612	519556	546272	579643
USA	170234	204030	210823	261718	305941	328133	344448	345795	468585	514071	616874	823030	:	:
NIPPON	70769	122877	130920	156835	183064	232689	233538	240668	321710	328428	374783	443181	:	:

GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION (P41) , Mio 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	14381	15611	16383	17037	17044	17515	17038	17822	14910	14655	14077	14212	14685	15443
DENMARK	9173	10571	8442	9887	9645	9752	9710	8486	6855	7282	7558	8526	9703	10756
BR.D	110155	119551	102366	106034	109830	114977	123291	126717	120638	114294	117902	118830	117849	124830
ELLAS	7981	11305	8432	9008	9708	10289	11195	10471	9685	9499	9318	8883	8995	8672
ESPANA	34021	43751	44848	43952	43849	42824	40908	41455	41938	40911	39437	37919	40237	42645
FRANCE	77832	94876	92686	96235	95535	96791	100415	103651	102511	103252	100917	98676	98421	101431
IRELAND	2942	4013	3419	3882	4040	4802	5456	5198	5586	5300	4800	4715	4806	4956
ITALIA	70721	74406	67094	68668	68426	68357	72342	79138	79649	75506	72606	75590	78463	83491
LUXEMBRG	708	952	833	801	792	803	834	930	868	888	840	828	842	863
NEDERL	24684	25510	23422	22911	25145	25779	25336	25099	22486	21571	21659	22588	23124	23727
PORTUGAL	5020	7023	5822	5869	8686	9286	9216	10166	10633	10941	10121	8298	8049	8692
U.K.	73806	79855	76513	77760	76331	78698	80777	76602	69431	73868	77263	83607	84605	86701
EUR 10	392381	436648	399587	412221	416494	427763	446393	454113	432617	426115	426938	436455	441491	460870
USA	372220	456721	377885	401733	444074	486251	501257	470635	475671	444417	480325	566784	608993	649071
NIPPON	212209	273878	244850	251382	261350	283681	298622	298724	308126	310606	310153	327708	343626	361834

GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION (P41) IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	22.7	21.4	22.5	22.1	21.7	21.7	20.8	21.2	18.1	17.4	16.4	16.1	16.2	16.2
DENMARK	24.7	24.8	21.1	23.0	22.1	21.7	20.9	18.8	15.6	16.2	16.5	17.9	19.9	20.9
BR.D	25.5	23.9	20.4	20.1	20.2	20.7	21.8	22.7	21.8	20.5	20.6	20.3	19.5	19.7
ELLAS	23.6	28.0	20.8	21.2	23.0	23.9	25.8	24.2	22.3	20.2	20.3	18.6	18.5	17.9
ESPANA	23.2	23.6	23.3	21.8	21.0	19.9	18.9	19.4	20.3	19.7	18.8	17.8	18.2	18.3
FRANCE	23.4	23.8	23.3	23.3	22.3	21.4	21.5	21.9	21.4	20.8	19.8	18.9	18.3	18.0
IRELAND	22.7	25.3	22.7	25.0	24.8	27.7	30.5	28.6	29.1	25.9	22.7	21.0	20.9	20.5
ITALIA	21.4	20.8	20.6	20.0	19.6	18.7	18.8	19.8	20.2	19.0	18.0	17.9	17.9	17.9
LUXEMBRG	23.1	27.3	27.8	24.9	25.1	24.1	24.3	27.0	25.4	25.9	23.7	22.2	22.1	21.5
NEDERL	25.9	23.1	21.1	19.4	21.1	21.3	21.0	21.0	19.2	18.2	18.1	18.4	18.4	18.6
PORTUGAL	17.6	20.4	19.6	19.0	26.5	27.9	26.6	28.6	32.2	32.3	30.3	24.7	22.8	22.7
U.K.	19.0	20.0	19.9	19.4	18.6	18.5	18.8	18.1	16.4	16.4	16.4	17.4	17.1	17.4
EUR 10	22.8	22.5	21.1	20.8	20.5	20.3	20.6	20.9	20.0	19.2	18.7	18.7	18.3	18.3
USA	17.6	19.1	17.0	17.1	18.3	19.5	19.8	18.5	17.8	16.5	16.8	17.9	:	:
NIPPON	35.5	36.4	32.5	31.2	30.2	30.4	31.7	31.6	30.7	29.7	28.3	27.8	:	:

SUBSIDIES RECEIVED-MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	711	1275	1365	1687	2351	2838	3151	3564	3394	3546	3444	3978	:	:
DENMARK	416	725	945	845	1139	1278	1496	1551	1507	1566	1863	2132	:	:
BR.D.	3149	5692	6116	6683	7771	9251	11506	12310	12004	11552	12315	13521	:	:
ELLAS	81	241	410	425	564	678	717	652	657	1552	1971	2049*	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	2718	4563	4771	6673	8411	9263	9882	10963	11865	14155	14887	15954	:	:
IRELAND	186	237	306	458	480	740	956	1053	1096	1094	1234	1329*	:	:
ITALIA	1471	2564	2654	4127	4386	5165	6019	7361	8589	9989	13124	13182	:	:
LUXEMBG	14	26	38	54	78	103	111	119	123	162	166	183*	:	:
NEDERLD	553	928	1099	1254	2057	2453	2796	3194	3297	3178	3864	4462	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	2075	2861	5881	6569	5565	5054	5540	6900	8922	10763	9765	10410	:	:
EUR 10	11374	19112	23585	28775	32804	36823	42173	47668	51454	57556	62632	67200	:	:
USA	4843	4570	3147	4099	5180	6767	7477	6962	7701	10911	15815	24952	:	:
NIPPON	2187	3542	6110	6003	6585	8074	10158	9751	11513	15539	15759	18187	:	:

SUBSIDIES RECEIVED-MIO 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	1768	2465	2275	2463	3022	3213	3353	3636	3372	3414	3353	3699	:	:
DENMARK	972	1259	1421	1109	1301	1353	1475	1461	1423	1360	1497	1581	:	:
BR.D.	7457	9757	9217	9398	9736	10511	12096	12223	11434	10535	10170	10327	:	:
ELLAS	228	628	858	883	1040	1138	1185	987	987	2018	2178	2256*	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	6535	8729	8611	9853	11335	11986	12013	12258	11903	13071	12994	13387	:	:
IRELAND	559	581	718	985	946	1354	1608	1570	1438	1242	1206	1219*	:	:
ITALIA	4395	6757	6393	8827	9134	9776	10735	11939	12062	12591	14720	13106	:	:
LUXEMBG	33	51	60	87	105	130	130	133	129	160	162	167*	:	:
NEDERLD	1512	1825	1850	1875	2662	2820	2998	3289	3226	2963	3200	3529	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	6039	7737	14044	13556	11087	9296	9298	9848	9836	9806	8390	8919	:	:
EUR 10	29498	39789	45447	49036	50368	51577	54891	57344	55811	57160	57871	58190	:	:
USA	9555	9367	5730	7111	7647	9643	11076	10225	10482	10937	13007	17845	:	:
NIPPON	6591	7676	11432	11036	10176	10884	11415	11964	14269	14539	14365	14277	:	:

SUBSIDIES RECEIVED IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.4	:	:
DENMARK	2.7	3.1	3.5	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	3.4	:	:
BR.D.	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	:	:
ELLAS	0.8	1.8	2.6	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.3	2.3	4.7	5.1	5.2*	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	:	:
IRELAND	4.9	4.4	5.2	6.8	6.4	8.5	9.4	8.9	7.9	6.7	6.4	6.5*	:	:
ITALIA	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.7	3.3	:	:
LUXEMBG	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.9	3.4	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.7	4.7	4.8*	:	:
NEDERLD	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.7	3.0	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	1.7	2.0	3.6	3.5	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.0	:	:
EUR 10	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	:	:
USA	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	:	:
NIPPON	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	:	:

WAGES AND SALARY COSTS IN THE NATIONAL ECONOMY

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	62.4	66.0	67.5	70.3	71.5	72.0	72.2	72.2	73.0	73.9	72.6	72.2	:	:
DENMARK	66.7	64.9	68.4	68.9	67.4	67.1	66.4	66.0	67.1	66.3	64.7	62.7	:	:
BR.D.	64.1	65.5	67.2	67.1	65.8	65.5	64.8	64.1	65.1	65.2	64.5	63.1	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	75.2	76.6	76.4	76.7	78.5	78.1	78.2	78.4	77.2	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	61.5	61.4	63.4	65.4	65.4	66.1	65.6	65.1	65.9	66.5	66.1	65.6	:	:
IRELAND	75.7	72.8	78.9	79.2	76.7	73.0	73.0	76.7	79.9	76.6	75.3	73.9	:	:
ITALIA	71.5	74.7	74.9	80.0	78.0	78.6	78.8	77.2	75.9	78.4	78.1	79.8	:	:
LUXEMBG	58.2	59.1	60.9	75.2	72.8	78.2	75.7	74.5	74.6	76.4	73.4	71.4	:	:
NEDERLD	67.9	68.2	69.7	71.2	68.7	66.7	66.6	67.2	67.0	65.2	64.5	63.8	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	64.5	64.9	68.0	70.5	67.2	64.7	64.0	63.8	64.8	64.1	63.0	62.6	:	:
EUR 9	65.0	66.1	67.9	70.0	68.4	67.9	67.5	66.9	67.4	67.8	67.2	66.8	:	:
USA	67.8	66.6	67.6	66.4	66.5	66.3	66.6	67.1	67.7	66.4	67.8	67.3	:	:
NIPPON	67.1	72.0	75.8	79.6	79.9	80.1	79.0	78.7	78.1	78.3	78.5	79.6	:	:

WAGES AND SALARY COSTS IN THE NATIONAL ECONOMY RATE OF ANNUAL CHANGE

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	:	0.7	2.3	4.1	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.0	1.0	1.3	-1.7	-0.6	:	:
DENMARK	:	-0.1	5.4	0.8	-2.2	-0.5	-1.1	-0.6	1.7	-1.2	-2.4	-3.0	:	:
BR.D.	:	1.4	2.5	-0.1	-1.9	-0.4	-1.2	-1.0	1.5	0.3	-1.1	-2.2	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	0.2	-0.2	0.4	2.3	-0.5	0.2	0.3	-1.6	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	0.7	3.3	3.3	-0.1	1.1	-0.7	-0.8	1.2	0.9	-0.6	-0.7	:	:
IRELAND	:	-0.1	8.4	0.4	-3.2	-4.9	0.0	5.0	4.2	-4.1	-1.8	-1.9	:	:
ITALIA	:	0.8	0.2	6.8	-2.5	0.9	0.2	-2.0	-1.6	3.2	-0.3	2.1	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	-6.8	3.1	23.3	-3.1	7.4	-3.2	-1.6	0.2	2.4	-4.0	-2.7	:	:
NEDERLD	:	0.5	2.2	2.2	-3.5	-3.0	-0.2	0.9	-0.4	-2.6	-1.0	-1.1	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	:	0.4	4.8	3.6	-4.6	-3.8	-1.0	-0.3	1.5	-1.0	-1.7	-0.6	:	:
EUR 9	:	0.8	2.8	3.1	-2.2	-0.8	-0.7	-0.8	0.8	0.6	-1.0	-0.6	:	:
USA	:	-0.1	1.5	-1.8	0.1	-0.3	0.4	0.8	0.9	-1.9	2.1	-0.8	:	:
NIPPON	:	1.8	5.3	5.1	0.3	0.3	-1.4	-0.4	-0.8	0.2	0.3	1.3	:	:

NUMBER OF SALARY EARNERS IN PERCENTAGE OF THE OCCUPIED POPULATION

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	80.9	82.8	83.2	83.1	83.2	83.2	83.1	83.2	83.2	83.1	83.0	82.6	82.3	:
DENMARK	80.7	82.3	82.4	82.4	83.0	83.2	83.7	84.4	84.9	85.2	85.6	85.9	86.2	:
BR.D.	83.4	85.0	85.2	85.2	85.7	86.2	86.6	87.0	87.4	87.4	87.2	87.0	87.0	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	64.3	67.5	68.1	70.1	70.1	70.5	70.5	70.1	70.1	70.1	70.4	70.0	68.9	:
FRANCE	79.3	81.5	82.1	82.3	82.7	83.1	83.3	83.4	83.6	83.7	84.0	84.2	84.3	:
IRELAND	68.9	70.9	71.6	71.9	71.9	72.9	73.4	74.1	74.7	76.5	76.0	75.6	75.6	:
ITALIA	68.4	70.9	71.3	71.4	71.6	71.8	71.6	72.1	72.2	72.2	72.2	71.6	71.0	:
LUXEMBG	80.0	82.8	83.9	84.7	84.6	84.7	84.7	85.4	86.7	87.4	88.0	87.1	88.0	:
NEDERLD	83.8	84.5	84.7	85.0	85.3	86.3	86.6	86.9	87.0	86.9	86.8	86.6	86.6	:
PORTUGAL	76.2	76.7	76.9	76.7	79.7	67.9	69.2	69.1	70.9	72.0	72.8	72.2	71.6	:
U.K.	92.3	91.9	92.1	92.1	92.2	92.4	92.4	92.5	92.1	91.3	90.9	90.6	89.6	:
EUR 9	81.6	83.0	83.3	83.3	83.6	83.9	84.1	84.3	84.4	84.2	84.1	83.8	83.5	:
USA	91.8	92.1	92.0	91.9	92.1	92.1	92.1	92.0	91.8	91.8	91.5	91.3	:	:
NIPPON	63.6	66.9	67.4	67.7	68.3	68.3	68.0	68.4	69.6	70.2	70.5	70.8	:	:

COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES (R10) IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	50.5	54.6	56.2	58.4	59.5	59.9	60.0	60.1	60.7	61.4	60.2	59.7	:	:
DENMARK	53.9	53.4	56.4	56.8	55.9	55.8	55.5	55.7	56.9	56.5	55.4	53.9	:	:
BR.D.	53.4	55.7	57.2	57.2	56.4	56.5	56.1	55.8	56.8	57.0	56.3	54.9	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	48.4	51.7	52.0	53.8	55.0	55.0	55.2	55.0	54.1	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	48.8	50.0	52.0	53.9	54.1	54.9	54.7	54.3	55.1	55.6	55.5	55.2	:	:
IRELAND	52.2	51.6	56.5	56.9	55.1	53.2	53.6	56.8	59.7	58.7	57.2	55.8	:	:
ITALIA	48.8	53.0	53.3	57.1	55.8	56.5	56.4	55.6	54.8	56.6	56.4	57.1	:	:
LUXEMBG	46.6	48.9	51.1	63.7	61.6	66.2	64.1	63.6	64.7	66.8	64.6	62.2	:	:
NEDERLD	56.8	57.6	59.1	60.5	58.6	57.6	57.7	58.4	58.3	56.7	56.0	55.2	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	59.6	59.7	62.6	64.9	62.0	59.7	59.2	59.1	59.7	58.6	57.3	56.8	:	:
EUR 9	53.0	54.8	56.5	58.3	57.2	57.0	56.7	56.4	56.9	57.1	56.5	56.0	:	:
USA	62.2	61.3	62.2	61.1	61.3	61.1	61.3	61.8	62.2	61.0	62.1	61.4	:	:
NIPPON	42.7	48.2	51.0	53.9	54.5	54.7	53.7	53.9	54.3	54.9	55.4	56.3	:	:

WAGES AND SALARY COSTS OF ENTERPRISES

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	58.1	61.7	63.3	65.9	67.5	68.0	68.2	68.2	68.9	69.7	68.4	68.3	:	:
DENMARK	60.9	58.5	61.9	62.2	60.9	60.6	59.7	59.2	60.4	58.8	56.5	54.3	:	:
BR.D.	60.5	61.6	63.0	62.8	61.6	61.3	60.5	59.9	60.9	61.1	60.3	58.8	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	57.4	57.4	59.6	61.8	61.7	62.4	61.8	61.4	62.1	62.7	62.2	61.7	:	:
IRELAND	72.6	69.1	76.0	75.8	73.4	69.2	69.4	72.2	74.7	70.7	71.8	72.4	:	:
ITALIA	67.4	70.9	71.6	77.8	75.8	76.4	76.4	74.3	72.6	74.5	74.3	76.1	:	:
LUXEMBG	54.9	54.8	56.2	72.1	70.0	76.2	73.8	72.7	72.7	75.0	72.3	71.1	:	:
NEDERLD	63.2	63.3	64.8	66.3	63.6	61.5	61.4	62.1	61.9	60.1	59.4	58.7	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	62.2	61.7	64.7	67.0	63.3	60.8	60.4	60.3	60.9	60.1	59.0	58.1	:	:
EUR 9	61.5	62.2	64.1	66.2	64.7	64.2	63.7	63.1	63.5	63.8	63.1	62.6	:	:
USA	55.7	54.2	55.6	54.1	54.4	54.6	55.2	56.1	56.5	55.4	56.3	59.2	:	:
NIPPON	63.9	68.9	72.5	76.2	76.6	76.9	75.8	75.6	75.1	75.5	76.0	77.5	:	:

WAGES AND SALARY COSTS OF ENTERPRISES RATE OF ANNUAL CHANGE

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	:	0.8	2.7	4.1	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.0	1.1	1.1	-1.8	-0.1	:	:
DENMARK	:	-0.3	5.8	0.5	-2.0	-0.6	-1.5	-0.7	1.9	-2.6	-3.9	-3.9	:	:
BR.D.	:	1.3	2.4	-0.4	-1.9	-0.4	-1.3	-1.0	1.7	0.2	-1.2	-2.6	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	0.8	3.8	3.6	-0.1	1.1	-0.9	-0.7	1.3	0.9	-0.8	-0.8	:	:
IRELAND	:	-0.4	9.9	-0.3	-3.2	-5.7	0.2	4.0	3.5	-5.3	1.4	0.8	:	:
ITALIA	:	1.7	0.9	8.7	-2.6	0.8	-0.1	-2.7	-2.3	2.7	-0.3	2.4	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	-7.7	2.6	28.2	-2.8	8.8	-3.1	-1.5	-0.1	3.3	-3.7	-1.6	:	:
NEDERLD	:	0.8	2.5	2.3	-4.1	-3.3	-0.2	1.1	-0.2	-2.9	-1.2	-1.2	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	:	0.5	4.9	3.5	-5.4	-3.9	-0.8	-0.1	1.0	-1.3	-1.9	-1.5	:	:
EUR 9	:	1.0	3.0	3.4	-2.4	-0.8	-0.8	-0.9	0.6	0.4	-1.1	-0.8	:	:
USA	:	-0.6	2.7	-2.8	0.6	0.3	1.2	1.5	0.7	-1.9	1.6	5.1	:	:
NIPPON	:	1.9	5.3	5.0	0.5	0.5	-1.4	-0.3	-0.6	0.4	0.7	1.9	:	:

PERCENTAGE OF WAGE EARNERS IN THE OCCUPIED POPULATION OF ENTERPRISES

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	77.8	79.7	80.2	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.5	79.5	79.4	79.1	78.8	78.4	82.3	:
DENMARK	76.8	77.6	77.4	76.9	77.6	77.6	78.0	78.7	78.9	78.9	79.2	79.5	86.2	:
BR.D.	81.3	82.9	82.9	82.9	83.3	83.9	84.3	84.7	85.2	85.2	84.9	84.6	87.0	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	64.3	67.5	68.1	70.1	70.1	70.5	70.5	70.1	70.1	70.1	70.4	70.0	68.9	:
FRANCE	76.2	78.5	79.1	79.3	79.7	80.1	80.3	80.4	80.6	80.7	80.9	81.1	84.3	:
IRELAND	65.2	67.0	67.6	67.8	67.7	68.7	69.1	69.9	70.3	72.4	71.7	71.1	75.6	:
ITALIA	64.1	66.4	66.7	66.8	66.8	66.9	66.7	67.1	67.2	67.1	67.1	66.3	71.0	:
LUXEMBG	77.9	81.0	82.2	83.1	82.9	83.0	83.0	83.7	85.1	85.9	86.5	85.5	88.0	:
NEDERLD	81.5	82.2	82.4	82.6	82.9	84.0	84.3	84.6	84.7	84.6	84.3	84.0	86.6	:
PORTUGAL	76.2	76.7	76.9	76.7	79.7	67.9	69.2	69.1	70.9	72.0	72.8	72.2	71.6	:
U.K.	90.4	90.0	90.2	90.0	90.0	90.3	90.4	90.5	89.9	88.8	88.4	88.0	89.6	:
EUR 9	78.6	80.0	80.2	80.2	80.4	80.7	80.9	81.2	81.2	80.8	80.7	80.3	83.5	:
USA	90.0	90.4	90.3	90.1	90.4	90.5	90.5	90.4	90.1	90.1	89.8	89.6	:	:
NIPPON	61.3	64.7	65.2	65.4	66.1	66.1	65.8	66.2	67.4	68.1	68.5	68.7	:	:

COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES OF ENTERPRISES IN PERCENTAGE OF VALUE ADDED

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	45.2	49.2	50.8	52.7	53.9	54.3	54.2	54.2	54.8	55.1	53.9	53.6	:	:
DENMARK	46.8	45.4	47.9	47.8	47.3	47.1	46.5	46.6	47.6	46.4	44.7	43.1	:	:
BR.D.	49.2	51.0	52.3	52.0	51.3	51.4	51.1	50.8	51.9	52.0	51.2	49.7	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	43.8	45.1	47.1	49.0	49.2	50.0	49.6	49.4	50.1	50.6	50.3	50.0	:	:
IRELAND	47.4	46.3	51.4	51.4	49.6	47.6	48.0	50.4	52.5	51.2	51.4	51.4	:	:
ITALIA	43.2	47.1	47.7	52.0	50.7	51.1	50.9	49.9	48.8	50.0	49.9	50.5	:	:
LUXEMBG	42.8	44.4	46.2	59.9	58.1	63.3	61.2	60.9	61.8	64.4	62.5	60.8	:	:
NEDERLD	51.5	52.0	53.4	54.8	52.7	51.6	51.7	52.5	52.5	50.8	50.0	49.3	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	56.3	55.5	58.3	60.3	57.0	54.9	54.5	54.6	54.8	53.4	52.2	51.1	:	:
EUR 9	48.3	49.8	51.4	53.1	52.0	51.8	51.5	51.2	51.5	51.5	50.9	50.2	:	:
USA	50.1	49.0	50.3	48.7	49.2	49.4	50.0	50.7	50.9	50.0	50.6	53.0	:	:
NIPPON	39.2	44.6	47.2	49.8	50.6	50.9	49.9	50.1	50.7	51.4	52.0	53.2	:	:

**NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATE
AND QUASI-CORPORATE ENTERPRISES BANKS**

COMMENTS ON METHODOLOGY

GROSS PROFITS OF NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATE ENTERPRISES

There is no explicit definition of profit in the ESA system. In this publication, profit is taken to mean the sum of the following ESA flows :

Gross saving (N4) + distributed dividends (R44) + withdrawals from the entrepreneurial income of quasi-corporate enterprises (R45) + taxes on income paid by corporate enterprises (R61). The profits are "gross" since capital depreciation has not been deducted.

Taxes on income paid by corporate enterprises have been added since taxes on income paid by the owners of quasi-corporate enterprises which are included in withdrawals made by these owners (R45) cannot be evaluated in the system.

Taxes on income (R61) therefore have to be included so that R45 income and other income (R44 and N4) are recorded in exactly the same way.

The concept of "gross profit" is preferable to that of gross operating surplus since it is closer to profit (for tax purposes or the various concepts of profit used in economic theory).

In the ESA system, the value added of corporate and quasi-corporate enterprises is not available since it is recorded in with the value added of households, the production and generation of income accounts covering both corporate enterprises and households. However, two countries (France and Italy) draw up separate accounts. In the Federal Republic, value added, as well as profit, relates to all non-financial enterprises (not only corporate enterprises).

Value added statistics for the United Kingdom come from the CS0 and are estimates (gross operating income N2 + compensation of employees R10).

GROSS SAVING OF NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATE ENTERPRISES

In the Federal Republic, the gross saving is related to non-financial corporate enterprises, and not to all non-financial enterprises (as was the case with gross profit). The saving/value added ratio cannot therefore be calculated for the Federal Republic.

GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION OF NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATE ENTERPRISES

- Statistics in constant PPS have been drawn up using GDP as a deflator for all countries, since GFCF in national currency at constant prices is not available for the United States or Japan. PPS data in this case, therefore, indicate purchasing power but not volume.
- In the Federal Republic, GFCF is that of corporate enterprises and not of all non-financial enterprises (as was the case with gross profit). The GFCF/value added ratio cannot therefore be calculated for the Federal Republic.

ACTUAL NET INTEREST PAID BY CORPORATE ENTERPRISES

This is actual interest expenditure net of receipts.

NET LENDING OR NET BORROWING OF CORPORATE ENTERPRISES

The net lending/borrowing =

- Gross saving
- + Capital transfers received (R70)
- Gross capital formation (P40)
- Net purchases of land and intangible assets (P70)
- Capital transfers paid (R70).

IMPUTED OUTPUT OF BANK SERVICES

The ESA § 310 states that "the imputed output of bank services is, by convention, measured by the amount by which the property income received by credit institutions (other than income from the investment of their own funds) exceeds the interest paid to their creditors".

HOUSEHOLDS

COMMENTS ON METHODOLOGY

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

It is difficult to compare statistics on the income of households internationally because of differences in the output of services of general government, as already indicated (1). In some Member States, the output of certain services (e.g. health) is accounted for by units of production in the market branches, with general government reimbursing the greater part of expenditure in the form of social benefits (which come under the disposable income of households). In other Member States, these same services are produced by general government and consumed free of charge by households. In this case there is, of course, no social benefit as a reimbursement of the services and the income of households is thus lower (all other things being equal) than in the previous case.

However, the annual rate of increase of household income is a valuable indication of the comparative trends in each country.

For the United States and Japan, income has been calculated as the total of gross saving and the final consumption of households.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME

Individual income is not an ESA concept. It is defined as follows : disposable income of households plus the total of "individual" services provided by general government and consumed free of charge by households.

The individual services of general government comprise the following items in the COFOG classification :

- Education
- Health
- Social security
- Recreation

Individual income is thus calculated by adding together all the income of households (N3) and some of the final consumption of general government (P3B). This concept of individual income was devised so that international comparisons could be made, since for the reasons given above, comparisons based on the income of households are virtually impossible.

(1) cf. private consumption, collective consumption

GROSS SAVING OF HOUSEHOLDS

Gross saving is the balance defined as follows :

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Gross saving} = & \text{gross disposable income} + \text{changes in the actuarial} \\ & \text{reserves for pensions} \\ & - \text{final consumption} \end{aligned}$$

Saving is gross, i.e. capital depreciation has not been deducted.

Since the disposable income of households is not readily comparable at international level, it is preferable to use the saving/GDP ratio for these comparisons, rather than that of saving/disposable income.

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS (N3)-MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	18445	27517	33171	38100	46201	52162	56869	60480	65261	69388	67939	67939*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	121383	189364	220384	246990	284260	320567	353758	389291	416379	445073	484976	518396	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	98821	147347	164259	206612	232240	249559	279163	309288	347636	393184	423494	439496	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	77146	101239	114332	130856	138514	154832	170360	192880	226626	257924	287780	318244	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	19954	31404	37970	43306	53016	64651	71799	76805	81257	85629	97751	101888	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	80609	99631	113169	127433	131734	142249	164238	202405	257786	305899	329593	337988	:	:
EUR 6	416358	596502	683285	793298	885965	984019	1096187	1231230	1394946	1557097	1691533	1783952	:	:
USA	707277	775822	877061	929276	1127308	1217111	1216639	1265746	1389023	1940883	2362514	2781396	:	:
NIPPON	132423	240561	288649	311759	391865	464524	580634	554069	575320	783787	826389	997151	:	:

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS (N3)-MIO 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	45858	53187	55283	55634	59370	59070	60518	61701	64843	66815	66152	66152*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	287480	324582	332105	347299	356130	364217	371902	386537	396615	405901	400518	395945	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	237606	281847	296473	305065	312985	322927	339365	345825	348757	363077	369658	368785	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	230441	266782	275369	279884	288430	293067	303845	312862	318256	325103	322780	316399	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	54610	61785	63920	64763	68594	74312	76983	79172	79522	79839	80964	80587	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	234544	269472	270261	262969	262462	261620	275646	288881	284175	278692	283165	289554	:	:
EUR 6	1090540	1257655	1293412	1315615	1347969	1375213	1428258	1474976	1492168	1519427	1523237	1517422	:	:
USA	1395285	1590231	1596608	1612056	1664363	1734348	1802199	1858999	1890492	1945370	1943034	1989188	:	:
NIPPON	399005	521369	540110	573182	605559	626223	652489	679807	713043	733337	753300	782761	:	:

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION - 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	4758	5462	5660	5680	6051	6014	6157	6272	6585	6782	6712	6712*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	4740	5237	5352	5617	5788	5932	6064	6300	6442	6581	6498	6446	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	4680	5408	5651	5789	5916	6076	6358	6451	6473	6701	6785	6738	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	4294	4870	4995	5048	5178	5240	5414	5558	5641	5754	5699	5567	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	4190	4598	4720	4741	4980	5363	5523	5641	5621	5604	5657	5610	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	4216	4794	4807	4678	4670	4657	4908	5138	5046	4943	5026	5136	:	:
EUR 6	4481	5066	5191	5270	5393	5494	5696	5868	5917	6009	6015	5984	:	:
USA	6803	7503	7464	7464	7632	7873	8095	8258	8303	8456	8362	8481	:	:
NIPPON	3861	4799	4905	5140	5372	5502	5680	5868	6106	6235	6361	6566	:	:

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION - 1980 PPS ,RATE OF ANNUAL CHANGE

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	:	5.0	3.6	0.4	6.5	-0.6	2.4	1.9	5.0	3.0	-1.0	0.0*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	:	2.5	2.2	5.0	3.0	2.5	2.2	3.9	2.3	2.1	-1.3	-0.8	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	4.6	4.5	2.4	2.2	2.7	4.6	1.5	0.3	3.5	1.3	-0.7	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	:	6.5	2.6	1.1	2.6	1.2	3.3	2.7	1.5	2.0	-1.0	-2.3	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	4.6	2.7	0.5	5.0	7.7	3.0	2.1	-0.4	-0.3	0.9	-0.8	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	:	7.0	0.3	-2.7	-0.2	-0.3	5.4	4.7	-1.8	-2.0	1.7	2.2	:	:
EUR 6	:	5.0	2.5	1.5	2.3	1.9	3.7	3.0	0.8	1.6	0.1	-0.5	:	:
USA	:	5.7	-0.5	-0.0	2.2	3.2	2.8	2.0	0.5	1.8	-1.1	1.4	:	:
NIPPON	:	8.8	2.2	4.8	4.5	2.4	3.2	3.3	4.1	2.1	2.0	3.2	:	:

INDIVIDUAL INCOME-MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	129575	204124	238640	267421	307279	347033	383151	422069	452355	483412	526744	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	98821	147347	164259	224705	253272	272864	305517	338536	381251	431256	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	84297	112022	126055	144033	152589	171216	188390	214392	252940	290601	323878	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	90761	112687	129725	149279	154275	165655	190229	233046	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 4	403455	576179	658678	785437	867416	956769	1067287	1208043	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	765428	843723	956154	1017659	1235622	1332532	1327978	1379489	1515026	2114768	2575184	3029412	:	:
NIPPON	139561	254221	306650	331719	416405	493905	617012	589238	612220	835250	879886	1061252	:	:

INDIVIDUAL INCOME-MIO 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	306882	349882	359614	376027	384969	394287	402803	419082	430883	440865	435012	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	237606	281847	296473	331779	341329	353085	371401	378529	382481	398233	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	251803	295195	303604	308067	317739	324078	336002	347755	355208	366292	363268	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	264082	304782	309798	308049	307371	304670	319268	332613	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 4	1060374	1231705	1269489	1323922	1351409	1376119	1429473	1477978	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	1510002	1729409	1740589	1765378	1824279	1898819	1967125	2026052	2061985	2119657	2117943	2166563	:	:
NIPPON	420514	550974	573794	609881	643482	665832	693369	722956	758776	781487	802066	833080	:	:

INDIVIDUAL INCOME PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION- 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	5060	5645	5795	6082	6257	6422	6568	6830	6999	7147	7058	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	4680	5408	5651	6296	6451	6644	6958	7061	7099	7350	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	4692	5389	5507	5557	5704	5794	5986	6178	6296	6483	6414	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	4747	5422	5510	5480	5469	5423	5684	5916	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 4	4804	5472	5620	5853	5971	6071	6297	6497	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	7363	8160	8137	8174	8365	8620	8836	9000	9056	9213	9115	9237	:	:
NIPPON	4069	5071	5211	5469	5708	5850	6036	6240	6498	6645	6773	6988	:	:

INDIVIDUAL INCOME PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION- 1980 PPS - RATE OF ANNUAL CHANGE

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	:	3.0	2.7	4.9	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	2.5	2.1	-1.3	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	4.6	4.5	11.4	2.5	3.0	4.7	1.5	0.5	3.5	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	:	6.4	2.2	0.9	2.7	1.6	3.3	3.2	1.9	3.0	-1.1	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	:	7.0	1.6	-0.5	-0.2	-0.8	4.8	4.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 4	:	5.1	2.7	4.1	2.0	1.7	3.7	3.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	:	5.6	-0.3	0.4	2.3	3.0	2.5	1.9	0.6	1.7	-1.1	1.3	:	:
NIPPON	:	8.9	2.7	5.0	4.4	2.5	3.2	3.4	4.1	2.3	1.9	3.2	:	:

INDIVIDUAL CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	2032	3421	5199	6077	6585	7344	8129	8532	9541	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	8192	14760	20430	23020	26466	29392	32777	35976	38339	41768	:	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	:	18093	21032	23306	26353	29249	33615	38072	:	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	7151	10782	13177	14075	16384	18030	21512	26313	32678	36097	:	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	10153	13056	21846	22540	23407	25992	30640	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	58150	67900	88383	108314	115421	111339	113743	126003	173885	212670	248015	:	:	:
NIPPON	7139	13660	19961	24540	29381	36378	35168	36899	51463	53497	64101	:	:	:

INDIVIDUAL CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	13.1	14.7	17.1	16.4	16.2	16.6	16.9	17.9	18.5	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	4.5	5.3	6.1	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.2	:	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	:	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.4	:	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	7.3	8.6	8.5	8.4	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.2	10.3	10.2	:	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	8.4	8.9	11.6	11.1	10.5	10.3	10.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	6.0	6.3	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.8	6.7	:	:	:
NIPPON	3.6	4.0	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	:	:	:

PURE COLLECTIVE CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	1163	1709	2518	2880	3181	3518	3910	4197	4746	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	13522	21643	28242	31694	35072	39130	42953	45745	48749	51578	:	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	:	21226	24810	26232	29449	33100	38154	43350	:	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	6410	8629	10741	10795	12412	14609	17039	20471	25348	30148	:	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	10984	13615	19398	20594	21332	23689	28721	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	127235	120887	146499	174805	185628	183344	189071	217400	305213	384321	461226	:	:	:
NIPPON	8206	15395	21549	26292	31589	39074	37841	39772	54654	57225	69433	:	:	:

PURE COLLECTIVE CONSUMPTION OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DENMARK	7.5	7.3	8.3	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.8	9.2	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	7.5	7.7	8.4	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.8	8.0	7.7	:	:	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	:	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.4	:	:	:	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.4	6.6	7.1	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.5	:	:	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	9.1	9.3	10.3	10.1	9.6	9.4	9.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR 9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	13.1	11.3	11.8	11.4	11.1	10.9	10.9	11.6	11.6	12.4	12.5	:	:	:
NIPPON	4.1	4.6	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	:	:	:

GROSS SAVING OF HOUSEHOLDS (N4)-MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	3698	5330	6717	7671	10010	10274	11238	11084	11960	13213	11855	11884*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	16053	24780	30008	34604	35017	36370	39709	45809	49715	55865	57913	55058	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	16528	25554	28600	38393	38147	41501	48821	50005	51847	62013	66452	65702	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	17757	25583	28237	35635	37245	40973	47125	51895	56595	64035	71398	76325	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	3106	5752	6958	7040	8663	8703	9684	9881	9858	11567	15310	14390	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	7520	11005	12728	16144	15853	16013	21435	28161	38956	41111	42300	36020	:	:
EUR 6	64662	98003	113248	139486	144936	153836	178012	196834	218931	248605	265227	259378	:	:
USA	99053	113957	129656	139577	151965	155949	157194	164041	185728	271277	322259	346685	:	:
NIPPON	29576	60486	79922	82578	105378	119844	149834	134237	142663	198126	194219	232510	:	:

GROSS SAVING OF HOUSEHOLDS (N4)-MIO 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	9194	10303	11195	11201	12864	11635	11959	11308	11884	12723	11543	11052*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	38019	42474	45220	48657	43871	41323	41746	45485	47355	50948	47827	42053	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	39741	48879	51620	56688	51411	53703	59349	55912	52014	57265	58005	55131	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	53042	67415	68010	76218	77555	77554	84049	84176	79477	81722	80081	75883	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	8500	11316	11713	10528	11208	10004	10383	10175	9647	10785	12681	11381	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	21880	29765	30397	33314	31585	29452	35975	40192	42944	37455	36341	30858	:	:
EUR 6	170377	210152	218155	236606	228494	223669	243462	247248	243321	250898	246478	226357	:	:
USA	195408	233581	236026	242130	224361	222222	232850	240927	252780	271904	265039	247941	:	:
NIPPON	89115	131092	149548	151824	162843	161561	168376	164699	176814	185373	177041	182520	:	:

GROSS SAVING OF HOUSEHOLDS IN PERCENTAGE OF INCOME (N3)

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	20.0	19.4	20.3	20.1	21.7	19.7	19.8	18.3	18.3	19.0	17.4	16.9*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	13.2	13.1	13.6	14.0	12.3	11.3	11.2	11.8	11.9	12.6	11.9	10.6	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	16.7	17.3	17.4	18.6	16.4	16.6	17.5	16.2	14.9	15.8	15.7	14.9	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	23.0	25.3	24.7	27.2	26.9	26.5	27.7	26.9	25.0	25.1	24.8	24.0	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	15.6	18.3	18.3	16.3	16.3	13.5	13.5	12.9	12.1	13.5	15.7	14.1	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	9.3	11.0	11.2	12.7	12.0	11.3	13.1	13.9	15.1	13.4	12.8	10.7	:	:
EUR 6	15.6	16.7	16.9	18.0	16.9	16.3	17.0	16.8	16.3	16.5	16.2	14.9	:	:
USA	14.0	14.7	14.8	15.0	13.5	12.8	12.9	13.0	13.4	14.0	13.6	12.5	:	:
NIPPON	22.3	25.1	27.7	26.5	26.9	25.8	25.8	24.2	24.8	25.3	23.5	23.3	:	:

GROSS SAVING OF HOUSEHOLDS IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	15.0	14.5	15.2	15.4	16.8	15.1	15.1	14.0	14.2	15.4	13.8	13.2*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	8.9	8.9	9.4	10.3	8.8	8.1	7.9	8.3	8.5	9.1	8.6	7.5	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	12.0	12.5	12.8	14.1	12.2	12.3	13.1	11.9	11.0	12.0	12.0	11.2	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	18.0	20.4	19.8	23.0	22.1	21.7	22.9	21.9	19.9	20.4	20.1	19.2	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	10.0	11.7	11.7	10.5	10.7	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.1	9.1	10.9	9.7	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	6.2	7.5	7.7	8.5	7.8	7.2	8.5	9.3	10.2	9.0	8.6	7.1	:	:
EUR 6	11.0	11.9	12.2	13.4	12.3	11.7	12.4	12.1	11.8	12.2	11.9	10.9	:	:
USA	10.2	10.7	10.9	11.2	9.9	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.9	10.3	10.4	9.4	:	:
NIPPON	14.9	17.9	20.7	20.5	21.0	19.9	19.7	18.4	19.1	19.3	17.9	17.9	:	:

NET LENDING/BORROWING OF HOUSEHOLDS (N5)-MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	2071	3035	3540	4281	5350	4799	4853	5139	5763	9173	7938	7923*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	14000	21386	26259	30888	30269	30759	32839	37971	41744	47404	48350	44193	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	5106	7041	8312	15533	12033	14453	19371	15926	15378	23284	26540	26827	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	9678	14904	17315	27035	23063	26799	31152	33665	27454	41646	48427	57131	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	1360	2882	3591	4386	5106	8735	9629	9790	9691	11409	15192	14339	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	3240	4869	7672	9491	8786	7741	12438	16003	25680	24863	21657	13579	:	:
EUR 6	35454	54117	66689	91614	84607	93287	110284	118494	125710	157779	168106	163991	:	:
USA	37765	28017	53236	65088	55519	23776	17193	26734	55975	72238	116322	87227	:	:
NIPPON	13603	26887	38296	38575	53329	59561	73539	61916	58538	105942	109446	125548	:	:

NET LENDING/BORROWING OF HOUSEHOLDS (N5)-MIO 1980 PPS

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	5149	5866	5901	6252	6876	5435	5165	5243	5726	8833	7729	7368*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	33158	36657	39570	43433	37922	34948	34524	37702	39762	43232	39930	33754	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	12276	13469	15002	22934	16216	18703	23548	17807	15427	21501	23167	22511	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	28908	39274	41703	57824	48024	50725	55561	54607	38555	52494	54317	56800	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	3721	5670	6046	6559	6607	10041	10325	10081	9484	10637	12583	11341	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	9427	13170	18321	19585	17504	14236	20876	22840	28308	22652	18607	11633	:	:
EUR 6	92639	114105	126542	156586	133149	134088	149998	148281	137263	159348	156333	143406	:	:
USA	74500	57427	96910	112911	81969	33880	25468	39264	76183	72405	95668	62382	:	:
NIPPON	40988	58273	71659	70921	82411	80294	82640	75967	72551	99123	99766	98555	:	:

NET LENDING/BORROWING OF HOUSEHOLDS (N5) IN PERCENTAGE OF INCOME (N3)

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	11.2	11.0	10.7	11.2	11.6	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.8	13.2	11.7	11.3*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	11.5	11.3	11.9	12.5	10.6	9.6	9.3	9.8	10.0	10.7	10.0	8.5	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	5.2	4.8	5.1	7.5	5.2	5.8	6.9	5.1	4.4	5.9	6.3	6.1	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	12.5	14.7	15.1	20.7	16.7	17.3	18.3	17.5	12.1	16.1	16.8	18.0	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	6.8	9.2	9.5	10.1	9.6	13.5	13.4	12.7	11.9	13.3	15.5	14.1	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	4.0	4.9	6.8	7.4	6.7	5.4	7.6	7.9	10.0	8.1	6.6	4.0	:	:
EUR 6	8.5	9.1	9.8	11.9	9.9	9.8	10.5	10.1	9.2	10.5	10.3	9.5	:	:
USA	5.3	3.6	6.1	7.0	4.9	2.0	1.4	2.1	4.0	3.7	4.9	3.1	:	:
NIPPON	10.3	11.2	13.3	12.4	13.6	12.8	12.7	11.2	10.2	13.5	13.2	12.6	:	:

NET LENDING/BORROWING OF HOUSEHOLDS (N5) IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BELGIQUE	8.4	8.3	8.0	8.6	9.0	7.1	6.5	6.5	6.8	10.7	9.2	8.8*	:	:
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D.	7.8	7.6	8.2	9.2	7.6	6.8	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.7	7.2	6.0	:	:
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	3.7	3.5	3.7	5.7	3.8	4.3	5.2	3.8	3.3	4.5	4.8	4.6	:	:
IRELAND	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ITALIA	9.8	11.9	12.1	17.5	13.7	14.2	15.1	14.2	9.6	13.1	13.6	14.4	:	:
LUXEMBG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEDERLD	4.4	5.9	6.0	6.6	6.3	8.9	8.9	8.5	7.9	9.0	10.8	9.7	:	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	2.7	3.3	4.7	5.0	4.3	3.5	4.9	5.3	6.7	5.4	4.4	2.7	:	:
EUR 6	6.0	6.5	7.1	8.8	7.2	7.0	7.6	7.3	6.7	7.8	7.6	6.9	:	:
USA	3.9	2.6	4.5	5.2	3.6	1.4	1.0	1.5	3.0	2.7	3.7	2.4	:	:
NIPPON	6.8	8.0	9.9	9.6	10.6	9.9	9.7	8.5	7.8	10.3	10.1	9.7	:	:

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT
AND
INSTITUTIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

COMMENTS ON METHODOLOGY

TAX RECEIPTS INCLUDING COMPULSORY SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Tax receipts including compulsory social contributions cover all taxes and compulsory social contributions collected by general government and the institutions of the European Communities.

The source for data on the United States and Japan was OECD government income statistics.

ACTUAL CURRENT AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

This covers all general government expenditure except for loans, advances and equity transactions.

The European Community Institutions are not part of the general government sector as defined in the ESA, but are a subsector of the rest of the world and therefore general government expenditure does not include European Community expenditure.

The source for data on the USA and Japan was the OECD national accounts. The definition of current and capital expenditure is the same here as in other Eurostat publications (e.g. : General government accounts and statistics).

The conversion from the OECD concept (Detailed national accounts by sector) to the Eurostat concept (General government accounts and statistics) is as follows :

OECD (Table 6)	Total current uses and net saving
	- Net saving
	- Imputed pensions and social contributions
	- Net operating surplus
	- Fixed capital consumption
	+ Gross capital formation
	+ Net purchases of land
	+ Net purchases of intangible assets
	+ Capital transfers
	=
EUROSTAT (Table 2)	Current and capital expenditure of general government
	+ Social contributions paid by general government as employer (R10)
	+ Taxes linked to production paid by general government to itself (R20)

As current and capital expenditure have been calculated from OECD data for the USA and Japan, there is a slight difference between this item and the data on the Community Member States : the inclusion of the "employers" contributions and taxes linked to production which general government pays to itself.

ACTUAL TOTAL RECEIPTS

These cover all current and capital receipts of general government. Non-tax receipts are included (for example actual interest received (R41), miscellaneous current transfers (R69), although these are not included under "tax receipts including compulsory social contributions", but the resources of the European Institutions are excluded.

The source for the USA and Japan statistics is the OECD national accounts.

The definition used here is the same as that used in other Eurostat publication. The conversion from the OECD concept (Detailed national accounts by sectors) to the Eurostat concept (General government accounts and statistics) is as follows :

OECD

Table 6

Total current receipts
+ Capital transfers received
- Net operating surplus
- Imputed pensions and contributions

=

EUROSTAT

Table 2

Total receipts
+ Social contributions paid by general government as employer (R102)
+ Taxes linked to production paid by general government to itself (R20)

For the United States and Japan, receipts include social contributions and taxes linked to production which general government pays to itself (as does expenditure, cf. above).

NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)

Net lending is the difference between actual current and capital receipts and expenditure. If the balance is negative, there is a borrowing requirement. The counterpart is the net balance of general government assets and liabilities.

GROSS SAVING OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Gross saving is the difference between current receipts and expenditure (1).

BREAKDOWN OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE

Total expenditure has been broken down into :

- . Expenditure on remuneration for goods or services
- . Actual interest
- . Other current transfers n.e.c.
- . Capital transfers
- . Final capital expenditure

EXPENDITURE ON THE COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES, GOODS OR SERVICES

This item comprises mainly compensation paid to general government employees and the intermediate consumption of goods or services purchases by general government.

The concept used is the same as in other Eurostat publications. The conversion from OECD to EUROSTAT data is as follows :

OECD

(Table 6)

- Final consumption
- net operating surplus
- fixed capital consumption
- imputed pensions and social contributions

EUROSTAT

(Table 2)

- Expenditure on the compensation of employees, goods and services
- + Social contributions paid by general government as employer (R102)
- + Taxes linked to production paid by general government to itself (R20)
- Subsidies paid by general government to itself (R31).

For the USA and Japan expenditure on the compensation of employees, goods and services has been calculated from OECD data, and for these countries this flow therefore includes the social contributions and taxes linked to production which general government pays to itself (which is not the case with the Community Member States). Also, subsidies paid by general government to itself (R31) are deducted from these two countries' figures.

(1) Gross saving = net saving + fixed capital depreciation.

The level of this expenditure varies considerably from country to country. In the Community, the differences frequently reflect the varying extents to which the government is responsible for health care. Such expenditure is high in Denmark, since the output of health services by general government is reflected in expenditure on the compensation of employees, goods and services, whereas it is lower in France, where public health expenditure consists of paying out social benefits to reimbursement households.

ACTUAL INTEREST

EUROSTAT and OECD definitions coincide.

OTHER TRANSFERS N.E.C.

This item includes (according to ESA definitions) :

- . social benefits (R64)
- . subsidies paid by general government, except for those paid to itself
- . current international cooperation (R68)
- . miscellaneous current transfers (R69)
- . net accident insurance premiums (R51)
- . income from property other than actual interest.

Figures for the USA and Japan cover (Source OECD) :

- . social security benefits
- . public assistance allowances
- . direct general government benefits (as employer)
- . subsidies paid by general government (including those paid to itself)
- . other transfers paid, excluding interest.

The two definitions are identical in theory, except for subsidies which general government pays to itself.

CAPITAL TRANSFERS

These are investment grants (R71) and other capital transfers (R79). OECD and EUROSTAT definitions are the same.

FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

In all cases (the European Community, the USA and Japan) this covers :

- . gross capital formation
- . net purchases of land and intangible assets.

SOCIAL PROTECTION BENEFITS

A clear distinction must be made between the concept of social protection benefits (as defined in the ESSPROS system for social protection statistics) (1) and social benefits (as in the ESA). The former includes both social benefits (i.e. transfers paid to households) and all collective consumption to cover the same social risks and needs (for example, all health service production costs if these services are produced by general government).

For an assessment of all benefits paid to households for social risks and needs (sickness, retirement, family allowances), the definition used must cover everything granted to households whether in the form of transfers in kind or goods and services provided on a non-market basis (2).

These statistics are in fact much more readily comparable on an international level than statistics on social benefits.

For the United States and Japan, ILO statistics have been used. **Because the concepts are different, the level of benefits in the USA and Japan cannot be compared with the level in the Community, for which data are provided by the ESSPROS system.** However, the statistics can be used to analyse trends which, in Europe, the United States and Japan, show a marked increase in social protection expenditure.

UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

The statistics are provided by the ESSPROS system. Unemployment benefits come under social protection benefits.

OFFICIAL DEBT

This means central government debt alone, not that of the public sector in the broader sense.

(1) ESSPROS = European System of Integrated Social Protection Statistics

(2) For example : health services provided free of charge to households by general government as producer (public hospitals).

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM TAXES AND COMPULSORY SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	8864	14008	20961	25318	29992	33617	36358	37942	39143	40533	42005	46114	50142	53056
DENMARK	6630	10281	12863	15489	17175	19222	21600	21704	23339	25372	29310	32260	36433	39474
BR.D.	63685	108853	132039	161235	187569	205131	224432	239203	249497	274163	297268	317987	335710	366150
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	48981	72583	102024	123423	132324	147139	171876	200392	219684	242132	252236	275246	295935	313280
IRELAND	1201	1700	2168	2654	2945	3261	3741	4810	5889	7251	8007	8965	9758	10432
ITALIA	27064	34594	44477	51476	60192	68195	78001	99479	115790	139532	167897	186191	197197	212902
LUXEMBG	327	550	811	985	1189	1352	1381	1499	1599	1649	1882	1997	2155	2309
NEDERLD	12549	21805	31121	37531	43870	48840	52426	56726	58351	65136	71158	72165	74796	79300
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	45127	48332	69420	72412	78282	85679	105362	138312	173987	192666	197825	211502	230153	223808
EUR 9	214429	312705	415883	490524	553535	612435	694976	800066	887278	988434	1067587	1152428	1232280	1300709
USA	281459	296709	351660	423068	488005	487382	509830	555125	788778	942312	1041759	:	:	:
NIPPON	40312	78690	86802	112684	138764	187496	183180	198200	278193	297981	364784	:	:	:

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM TAXES AND COMPULSORY SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	35.9	38.2	42.1	42.5	44.2	45.2	45.9	44.9	45.5	47.0	46.5	47.8	48.0	47.4
DENMARK	42.8	44.1	42.4	41.7	42.2	43.3	44.5	45.4	45.3	44.3	46.3	46.4	47.9	49.0
BR.D.	35.3	38.9	39.2	40.5	41.5	40.8	40.5	40.8	40.7	40.8	40.4	40.8	40.8	40.6
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	35.5	35.6	37.4	39.3	39.4	39.4	41.0	42.5	42.7	43.7	43.4	44.2	43.9	43.4
IRELAND	31.6	31.6	32.0	35.5	33.8	32.0	31.6	34.7	35.9	37.7	39.1	40.0	39.4	38.4
ITALIA	27.5	27.6	28.7	30.6	31.9	33.1	32.9	34.9	36.4	39.3	42.1	42.0	41.7	42.1
LUXEMBG	30.4	34.3	42.7	42.7	47.5	48.4	45.5	45.8	46.6	46.9	49.0	46.5	46.5	45.9
NEDERLD	38.3	42.5	44.4	44.0	44.7	45.3	45.6	46.5	45.9	46.2	47.7	46.1	45.6	45.7
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	37.5	33.0	36.8	35.7	35.2	34.0	34.8	36.1	38.0	39.1	38.8	39.2	39.1	38.5
EUR 9	34.9	35.8	37.4	38.5	39.0	38.9	39.2	40.1	40.6	41.5	41.8	42.2	42.0	41.8
USA	29.1	27.7	28.3	27.7	29.2	28.9	29.3	29.7	30.0	30.3	28.3	:	:	:
NIPPON	20.2	23.3	21.5	22.4	22.9	24.5	24.8	26.0	26.5	26.9	27.5	:	:	:

ACTUAL CURRENT AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	10045	15823	24078	29365	34697	39141	42573	46484	51754	51889	54386	57419	61674	65048
DENMARK	6494	9532	14301	16836	18721	21153	24027	25387	29252	33173	37065	39747	42615	43521
BR.D.	67641	111157	157766	183008	206849	227870	251116	267767	285063	313343	334496	353279	365323	393511
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	49225	71856	109551	126429	135659	153846	172474	198130	229870	255813	273831	296360	320180	337503
IRELAND	1424	2008	3034	3318	3668	4316	5337	6805	8393	10429	10966	11692	13111	13775
ITALIA	31392	43917	63128	66977	76006	88457	100056	122224	152590	183158	213075	241472	259086	274689
LUXEMBG	322	531	846	1036	1194	1305	1456	1631	1827	1851	2060	2131	2274	2433
NEDERLD	13661	22146	34859	42150	48809	55064	60077	65769	71151	81545	87549	90735	93684	98147
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	42044	53848	78427	82253	85487	95853	113205	151077	192940	205622	214445	230633	248488	238297
EUR 9	222247	330819	485989	551372	611089	687004	770321	885272	1022838	1136821	1227872	1323468	1406433	1466925
USA	298675	317509	416190	496683	525598	517950	536183	611599	867422	1099408	1315989	:	:	:
NIPPON	37089	72984	106464	135347	171119	226122	225531	239966	339980	363395	441955	:	:	:

ACTUAL CURRENT AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	40.7	43.1	48.3	49.3	51.1	52.6	53.7	55.0	60.2	60.1	60.2	59.6	59.0	58.1
DENMARK	42.0	40.9	47.1	45.3	46.0	47.7	49.9	53.2	56.8	58.0	58.5	57.2	56.1	54.0
BR.D.	37.5	39.7	46.8	45.9	45.7	45.3	45.3	45.7	46.5	46.6	45.5	45.3	44.4	43.6
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	35.7	35.3	40.1	40.3	40.4	41.2	41.2	42.0	44.6	46.1	47.1	47.6	47.5	46.7
IRELAND	37.4	37.4	44.8	44.3	42.0	42.4	45.1	49.1	51.1	54.2	53.6	52.1	53.0	50.7
ITALIA	31.9	35.1	40.8	39.8	40.3	43.0	42.2	42.9	48.0	51.5	53.4	54.5	54.8	54.3
LUXEMBG	29.9	33.1	44.6	44.9	47.7	46.8	47.9	49.8	53.2	52.7	53.6	49.6	49.1	48.3
NEDERLD	41.7	43.1	49.7	49.4	49.7	51.1	52.3	53.9	56.0	57.8	58.7	58.0	57.1	56.5
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	34.9	36.8	41.5	40.5	38.5	38.0	37.3	39.4	42.2	41.8	42.0	42.8	42.2	41.0
EUR 9	36.1	37.9	43.7	43.2	43.1	43.7	43.5	44.3	46.8	47.7	48.1	48.4	48.0	47.2
USA	30.9	29.7	33.5	32.5	31.4	30.8	30.8	32.7	33.0	35.4	35.8	:	:	:
NIPPON	18.6	21.6	26.4	26.9	28.2	29.5	30.6	31.5	32.4	32.8	33.3	:	:	:

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIEUE	9406	14298	21360	25681	30364	34107	36596	38563	39989	41536	42681	47716	51636	54450
DENMARK	7020	10857	13912	16802	18603	20958	23181	23836	25705	27863	32377	36522	41193	44521
BR.D.	68002	114524	138565	169276	195838	215186	236065	249282	261410	290173	314443	338177	356113	387705
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	50485	73777	103448	124915	132858	146870	169609	199133	220667	241660	254706	278766	300342	318181
IRELAND	1285	1802	2282	2767	3104	3471	4146	5258	6383	7850	8458	9430	10296	11044
ITALIA	27925	35159	45050	51830	60993	68411	77449	99332	114870	137825	166051	181464	192326	210297
LUXEMBG	351	584	863	1069	1266	1429	1480	1606	1716	1773	2059	2190	2360	2541
NEDERLD	13412	22689	33060	40235	47031	52104	55853	60969	64426	71743	78445	80867	84325	88625
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	45028	48764	69382	72171	77756	84719	103106	136619	172448	192121	196758	208622	227945	233400
EUR 9	222913	322453	427921	504746	567811	627256	707484	814597	907614	1012543	1095978	1183754	1266536	1350763
USA	285922	322019	362805	460224	507211	513933	540699	585369	838124	972089	1133958	:	:	:
NIPPON	40570	74857	95467	117005	148085	184176	190822	206508	298999	324059	396203	:	:	:

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIEUE	38.1	38.9	42.9	43.1	44.7	45.8	46.2	45.6	46.5	48.1	47.3	49.5	49.4	48.6
DENMARK	45.4	46.6	45.8	45.2	45.7	47.2	48.2	49.9	49.9	48.7	51.1	52.6	54.2	55.2
BR.D.	37.7	40.9	41.1	42.5	43.3	42.8	42.6	42.5	42.6	43.1	42.7	43.4	43.3	43.0
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	36.6	36.2	37.9	39.8	39.5	39.4	40.5	42.2	42.8	43.6	43.8	44.8	44.5	44.1
IRELAND	33.8	33.5	33.7	37.0	35.6	34.1	35.1	38.0	38.9	40.8	41.3	42.0	41.6	40.7
ITALIA	28.4	28.1	29.1	30.8	32.3	33.2	32.6	34.9	36.1	38.8	41.6	41.0	40.7	41.6
LUXEMBG	32.6	36.4	45.5	46.3	50.6	51.2	48.7	49.1	50.0	50.5	53.6	51.0	50.9	50.5
NEDERLD	41.0	44.2	47.1	47.2	47.9	48.3	48.6	50.0	50.7	50.8	52.6	51.7	51.4	51.1
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	37.4	33.3	36.7	35.6	35.0	33.6	34.0	35.6	37.7	39.0	38.5	38.7	38.8	40.1
EUR 9	36.2	36.9	38.5	39.6	40.1	39.9	39.9	40.8	41.5	42.5	42.9	43.3	43.2	43.4
USA	29.5	30.1	29.2	30.1	30.3	30.5	31.0	31.3	31.9	31.3	30.8	:	:	:
NIPPON	20.4	22.2	23.7	23.3	24.4	24.1	25.9	27.1	28.5	29.3	29.9	:	:	:

NET LENDING OR BORROWING OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIEUE	-639	-1524	-2719	-3683	-4333	-5034	-5977	-7921	-11765	-10354	-11705	-9702	-10038	-10598
DENMARK	526	1325	-389	-33	-118	-195	-846	-1551	-3547	-5310	-4688	-3226	-1422	1001
BR.D.	361	3366	-19201	-13731	-11011	-12684	-15051	-18485	-23652	-23169	-20053	-15102	-9209	-5806
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	1261	1921	-6103	-1514	-2801	-6976	-2865	1003	-9203	-14153	-19125	-17594	-19838	-19323
IRELAND	-139	-207	-752	-551	-564	-845	-1191	-1547	-2010	-2579	-2507	-2262	-2815	-2731
ITALIA	-3467	-8758	-18078	-15147	-15013	-20046	-22607	-22892	-37720	-45333	-47023	-60009	-66760	-64392
LUXEMBG	29	53	17	33	72	124	23	-25	-111	-77	-1	59	87	108
NEDERLD	-249	543	-1799	-1915	-1779	-2959	-4224	-4800	-6724	-9801	-9105	-9868	-9359	-9522
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	2984	-5884	-9044	-10082	-7731	-11134	-10099	-14458	-20491	-13502	-17686	-22011	-20543	-4897
EUR 9	667	-8366	-58068	-46625	-43278	-59748	-62837	-70675	-115224	-124278	-131894	-139714	-139898	-116161
USA	-12754	4512	-53385	-36459	-18386	-4018	5347	-25403	-28319	-127319	-182031	:	:	:
NIPPON	3628	2500	-11178	-18873	-22616	-44956	-31983	-28805	-45798	-40206	-48260	:	:	:

NET LENDING OR BORROWING OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIEUE	-2.6	-4.2	-5.5	-6.2	-6.4	-6.8	-7.5	-9.4	-13.7	-12.0	-13.0	-10.1	-9.6	-9.5
DENMARK	3.4	5.7	-1.3	-0.1	-0.3	-0.4	-1.8	-3.2	-6.9	-9.3	-7.4	-4.6	-1.9	1.2
BR.D.	0.2	1.2	-5.7	-3.4	-2.4	-2.5	-2.7	-3.2	-3.9	-3.4	-2.7	-1.9	-1.1	-0.6
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	0.9	0.9	-2.2	-0.5	-0.8	-1.9	-0.7	0.2	-1.8	-2.6	-3.3	-2.8	-2.9	-2.7
IRELAND	-3.7	-3.8	-11.1	-7.4	-6.5	-8.3	-10.1	-11.2	-12.2	-13.4	-12.2	-10.1	-11.4	-10.1
ITALIA	-3.5	-7.0	-11.7	-9.0	-8.0	-9.7	-9.5	-8.0	-11.9	-12.8	-11.8	-13.5	-14.1	-12.7
LUXEMBG	2.7	3.3	0.9	1.4	2.9	4.4	0.8	-0.8	-3.2	-2.2	-0.0	1.4	1.9	2.2
NEDERLD	-0.8	1.1	-2.6	-2.2	-1.8	-2.7	-3.7	-3.9	-5.3	-6.9	-6.1	-6.3	-5.7	-5.5
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	2.5	-3.5	-4.8	-5.0	-3.5	-4.4	-3.3	-3.8	-4.5	-2.7	-3.5	-4.1	-3.5	-0.8
EUR 9	0.1	-1.0	-5.2	-3.7	-3.1	-3.8	-3.5	-3.5	-5.3	-5.2	-5.2	-5.1	-4.8	-3.7
USA	-1.3	0.4	-4.3	-2.4	-1.1	-0.2	0.3	-1.4	-1.1	-4.1	-4.9	:	:	:
NIPPON	1.8	0.7	-2.8	-3.8	-3.7	-5.9	-4.3	-3.8	-4.4	-3.6	-3.6	:	:	:

GROSS SAVING OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	554	324	-240	-684	-969	-1513	-2146	-3658	-7227	-6378	-7938	-7071	-7250	-7684
DENMARK	1445	2333	1041	1672	1608	1673	1237	369	-1413	-3133	-2570	-1258	344	2636
BR.D.	11408	18493	-456	7587	12993	13055	14573	14044	6862	7547	10962	16142	23089	29094
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	7082	9425	5563	11915	8907	4842	10591	17031	7570	5116	83	374	-1337	111
IRELAND	69	53	-393	-203	-176	-357	-575	-738	-1101	-1498	-1522	-1346	-1797	-1643
ITALIA	512	-4540	-10460	-8120	-7563	-11129	-12074	-9749	-21775	-25488	-23658	-28272	-32941	-27498
LUXEMBG	77	150	161	199	235	313	248	261	191	229	317	347	376	406
NEDERLD	1543	2995	1933	2298	2353	1449	975	1840	450	-2422	-1750	-1300	-667	-1227
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	10495	4855	2673	1125	2639	-782	970	-742	-1537	2027	-1440	-4047	-3084	-2337
EUR 9	33184	34089	-178	15788	20029	7551	13798	18658	-17979	-24000	-27514	-26432	-23267	-8142
USA	7034	21598	-28684	-14341	2058	22199	30472	957	2497	-91409	-139377	:	:	:
NIPPON	14138	24315	14551	12279	16556	14479	21536	23841	37073	38042	39545	:	:	:

GROSS SAVING OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	2.2	0.9	-0.5	-1.1	-1.4	-2.0	-2.7	-4.3	-8.4	-7.4	-8.8	-7.3	-6.9	-6.9
DENMARK	9.3	10.0	3.4	4.5	3.9	3.8	2.6	0.8	-2.7	-5.5	-4.1	-1.8	0.5	3.3
BR.D.	6.3	6.6	-0.1	1.9	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.4	1.1	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.8	3.2
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	5.1	4.6	2.0	3.8	2.6	1.3	2.5	3.6	1.5	0.9	0.0	0.1	-0.2	0.0
IRELAND	1.8	1.0	-5.8	-2.7	-2.0	-3.5	-4.9	-5.3	-6.7	-7.8	-7.4	-6.0	-7.3	-6.0
ITALIA	0.5	-3.6	-6.8	-4.8	-4.0	-5.4	-5.1	-3.4	-6.8	-7.2	-5.9	-6.4	-7.0	-5.4
LUXEMBG	7.1	9.4	8.5	8.6	9.4	11.2	8.2	8.0	5.6	6.5	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1
NEDERLD	4.7	5.8	2.8	2.7	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.5	0.4	-1.7	-1.2	-0.8	-0.4	-0.7
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	8.7	3.3	1.4	0.6	1.2	-0.3	0.3	-0.2	-0.3	0.4	-0.3	-0.8	-0.5	-0.4
EUR 9	5.4	3.9	-0.0	1.2	1.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	-0.8	-1.0	-1.1	-1.0	-0.8	-0.3
USA	0.7	2.0	-2.3	-0.9	0.2	1.3	1.7	0.1	0.1	-2.9	-3.8	:	:	:
NIPPON	7.1	7.2	3.6	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.0	:	:	:

BREAKDOWN OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE OF EUR9 - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
SALARIES	70179	105424	150226	165645	181877	202842	229686	268877	305885	332643	359021	382787	406881	422701
INTEREST	11757	16290	25996	31492	37921	44653	53549	67902	88132	106543	121971	138828	151370	158970
TRANSFER	105117	163435	248247	287071	322733	367523	405273	453329	524518	590721	635464	680911	723539	754805
K TRANSF	9043	12369	16741	20525	21141	21971	25126	29797	37825	37003	38198	44670	44282	44556
INVEST.	26151	33302	44780	46638	47417	50015	56687	65366	66479	69911	73218	76271	80360	85892
TOTAL	222247	330819	485989	551372	611089	687004	770321	885272	1022838	1136821	1227872	1323468	1406433	1466925

BREAKDOWN OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE OF EUR9 IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
SALARIES	11.4	12.1	13.5	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.0	13.5	14.0	14.0	14.1	14.0	13.9	13.6
INTEREST	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.1
TRANSFER	17.1	18.7	22.3	22.5	22.8	23.4	22.9	22.7	24.0	24.8	24.9	24.9	24.7	24.3
K TRANSF	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4
INVEST.	4.3	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8
TOTAL	36.1	37.9	43.7	43.2	43.1	43.7	43.5	44.3	46.8	47.7	48.1	48.4	48.0	47.2

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE ON SALARIES , GOODS AND SERVICES OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	2803	4510	6968	8321	9721	11023	11852	12768	13654	13286	13308	13903	14796	15426
DENMARK	3017	4829	7248	8420	9167	10216	11303	11942	13404	15058	16169	16854	17954	18454
BR.D.	19017	31778	42107	47204	52970	58950	65216	70271	74398	80451	86082	90884	95501	102758
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	13650	19737	28455	32505	34808	38828	43297	49883	56835	61998	66050	71278	76431	80762
IRELAND	466	727	1121	1194	1293	1512	1883	2437	2913	3396	3620	3806	4165	4316
ITALIA	10775	15711	19775	20114	23345	25900	30322	37038	46373	52954	61703	69126	74123	77106
LUXEMBG	77	128	203	237	277	302	342	378	423	422	444	473	506	537
NEDERLD	4401	6851	10421	12517	14478	16154	17503	18321	18976	20919	21815	21738	22142	23020
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	15974	21154	33927	35133	35740	39957	47968	65839	78908	84162	89831	94726	101265	100321
EUR 9	70179	105424	150226	165645	181877	202842	229686	268877	305885	332643	359021	382787	406881	422701
USA	166633	167672	206122	248982	264496	257734	263418	293674	410766	514632	614786	:	:	:
NIPPON	13932	26602	38670	47179	56693	69993	67501	70365	97730	102839	123210	:	:	:

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE ON SALARIES , GOODS AND SERVICES OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	11.3	12.3	14.0	14.0	14.3	14.8	15.0	15.1	15.9	15.4	14.7	14.4	14.2	13.8
DENMARK	19.5	20.7	23.9	22.7	22.5	23.0	23.5	25.0	26.0	26.3	25.5	24.3	23.6	22.9
BR.D.	10.5	11.4	12.5	11.8	11.7	11.7	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.0	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.4
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	9.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.3	11.2
IRELAND	12.3	13.5	16.6	16.0	14.8	14.9	15.9	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.0	16.8	15.9
ITALIA	10.9	12.5	12.8	11.9	12.4	12.6	12.8	13.0	14.6	14.9	15.5	15.6	15.7	15.3
LUXEMBG	7.1	8.0	10.7	10.3	11.1	10.8	11.2	11.6	12.3	12.0	11.6	11.0	10.9	10.7
NEDERLD	13.4	13.3	14.9	14.7	14.7	15.0	15.2	15.0	14.9	14.8	14.6	13.9	13.5	13.3
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	13.3	14.4	18.0	17.3	16.1	15.8	15.8	17.2	17.3	17.1	17.6	17.6	17.2	17.3
EUR 9	11.4	12.1	13.5	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.0	13.5	14.0	14.0	14.1	14.0	13.9	13.6
USA	17.2	15.7	16.6	16.3	15.8	15.3	15.1	15.7	15.6	16.6	16.7	:	:	:
NIPPON	7.0	7.9	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.3	:	:	:

ACTUAL INTEREST PAID BY GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	855	1241	1815	2276	2876	3451	4183	5311	7029	8233	8719	9953	11587	12548
DENMARK	208	302	378	504	760	977	1681	1884	2719	3407	5068	6616	7394	7179
BR.D.	1526	2790	4253	5743	7242	8004	9164	10974	13688	18035	21607	23014	24459	26425
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	1575	1716	3493	3895	4546	5384	6421	7535	10879	11968	14892	17052	19066	18977
IRELAND	142	186	282	366	437	535	683	874	1189	1707	1918	2083	2568	2754
ITALIA	1741	3167	6157	7614	9294	12070	13827	17804	22947	30086	36223	42952	45362	49647
LUXEMBG	12	15	16	18	22	27	25	28	31	37	41	50	61	72
NEDERLD	944	1423	2083	2399	2968	3351	3715	4507	5618	7246	8533	9493	10378	11362
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	4754	5451	7519	8676	9775	10855	13849	18986	24031	25825	24970	27614	30494	30005
EUR 9	11757	16290	25996	31492	37921	44653	53549	67902	88132	106543	121971	138828	151370	158970
USA	21770	24019	30671	39939	42995	45824	51708	62207	102499	138106	170578	:	:	:
NIPPON	1201	2935	4719	7560	11527	16946	19260	23660	36767	42768	56937	:	:	:

ACTUAL INTEREST PAID BY GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.6	5.3	6.3	8.2	9.5	9.7	10.3	11.1	11.2
DENMARK	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.9	2.2	3.5	3.9	5.3	6.0	8.0	9.5	9.7	8.9
BR.D.	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPANA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6
IRELAND	3.7	3.5	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.3	5.8	6.3	7.2	8.9	9.4	9.3	10.4	10.1
ITALIA	1.8	2.5	4.0	4.5	4.9	5.9	5.8	6.3	7.2	8.5	9.1	9.7	9.6	9.8
LUXEMBG	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4
NEDERLD	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.7	4.4	5.1	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.5
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.6	5.0	5.3	5.2	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.2
EUR 9	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.1
USA	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.9	4.4	4.6	:	:	:
NIPPON	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.3	:	:	:

OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MID ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	5090	8100	12663	15575	18487	20857	22364	23815	26191	26100	28293	29676	31223	32782
DENMARK	2297	3305	5100	6033	6833	7843	8683	9317	10706	12249	13360	13922	14561	15159
BR.D.	35391	60148	90710	106118	120269	132872	144635	151128	163646	181495	192987	202805	208432	224055
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	27644	42205	64880	75639	83564	96698	107925	123226	143249	160712	171538	186851	202644	214495
IRELAND	578	778	1203	1332	1443	1671	2003	2491	3124	3996	4320	4743	5208	5442
ITALIA	14426	20511	29253	31563	34693	41140	44995	53553	66568	79347	90872	99366	107841	112272
LUXEMBG	183	285	478	611	719	785	859	934	1064	1079	1200	1262	1353	1453
NEDERLD	6404	11247	18447	22808	26963	30827	33289	35939	38979	45522	49298	50721	52128	55152
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	13103	16858	25513	27393	29763	34830	40519	52927	70993	80222	83596	91566	100150	93996
EUR 9	105117	163435	248247	287071	322733	367523	405273	453329	524518	590721	635464	680911	723539	754805
USA	84976	103372	149498	179171	188733	182491	189560	222185	313984	400339	478469	:	:	:
NIPPON	11831	21746	38629	51064	64381	85269	85260	91457	130773	142191	175614	:	:	:

OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	20.6	22.1	25.4	26.1	27.2	28.0	28.2	28.2	30.5	30.2	31.3	30.8	29.9	29.3
DENMARK	14.8	14.2	16.8	16.2	16.8	17.7	18.0	19.5	20.8	21.4	21.1	20.0	19.2	18.8
BR.D.	19.6	21.5	26.9	26.6	26.6	26.4	26.1	25.8	26.7	27.0	26.2	26.0	25.3	24.9
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	20.1	20.7	23.8	24.1	24.9	25.9	25.8	26.1	27.8	29.0	29.5	30.0	30.0	29.7
IRELAND	15.2	14.5	17.8	17.8	16.5	16.4	16.9	18.0	19.0	20.8	21.1	21.1	21.0	20.0
ITALIA	14.7	16.4	18.9	18.7	18.4	20.0	19.0	18.8	20.9	22.3	22.8	22.4	22.8	22.2
LUXEMBG	17.0	17.8	25.2	26.4	28.7	28.1	28.5	28.5	31.0	30.7	31.2	29.4	29.2	28.9
NEDERLD	19.6	21.9	26.3	26.8	27.5	28.6	29.0	29.5	30.7	32.3	33.1	32.4	31.8	31.8
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	10.9	11.5	13.5	13.5	13.4	13.8	13.4	13.8	15.5	16.3	16.4	17.0	17.0	16.2
EUR 9	17.1	18.7	22.3	22.5	22.8	23.4	22.9	22.7	24.0	24.8	24.9	24.9	24.7	24.3
USA	8.8	9.7	12.0	11.7	11.3	10.8	10.9	11.9	11.9	12.9	13.0	:	:	:
NIPPON	5.9	6.4	9.6	10.2	10.6	11.1	11.6	12.0	12.5	12.8	13.3	:	:	:

CAPITAL TRANSFERS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	151	366	530	650	773	919	979	1174	1525	1264	1321	1294	1448	1536
DENMARK	202	225	391	504	491	561	592	624	874	851	983	984	1044	1050
BR.D.	3344	5720	7464	9934	11366	11001	12366	13351	12514	13426	14486	16821	16927	18223
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	956	1205	2033	3805	2152	1982	2434	3173	3396	3664	3630	2984	2696	2683
IRELAND	97	103	133	159	177	218	275	393	436	441	317	299	310	335
ITALIA	1381	964	2424	1867	2319	2874	3573	4118	4645	6405	7242	11339	11957	12721
LUXEMBG	11	14	25	27	26	26	37	48	76	54	123	92	91	93
NEDERLD	434	741	1190	1266	1086	1231	2005	3029	3578	3849	3851	4356	4627	4090
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	2468	3032	2552	2313	2752	3160	2865	3888	10781	7048	6247	6500	5183	3825
EUR 9	9043	12369	16741	20525	21141	21971	25126	29797	37825	37003	38198	44670	44282	44556
USA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:
NIPPON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:

CAPITAL TRANSFERS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4
DENMARK	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.3
BR.D.	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.0
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4
IRELAND	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.8	2.7	2.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2
ITALIA	1.4	0.8	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.6	2.5	2.5
LUXEMBG	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.2	1.5	3.2	2.2	2.0	1.8
NEDERLD	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.4
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.0	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.7
EUR 9	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4
USA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:
NIPPON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:

FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	1146	1607	2102	2542	2841	2892	3195	3415	3355	3006	2746	2592	2620	2756
DENMARK	769	872	1184	1375	1471	1556	1767	1621	1549	1608	1485	1371	1661	1679
BR.D.	8363	10722	13232	14008	15002	17042	19734	22043	20816	19937	19335	19756	20005	22049
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	5400	6993	10690	10585	10508	10954	12397	14313	15512	17471	17721	18195	19343	20587
IRELAND	141	215	294	267	318	381	492	610	731	889	792	761	860	928
ITALIA	3069	3565	5519	5819	6356	6473	7339	9710	12058	14366	17035	18689	19804	22943
LUXEMBG	39	89	125	143	150	167	193	243	232	260	252	253	263	278
NEDERLD	1478	1884	2718	3161	3314	3500	3565	3974	4000	4009	4052	4427	4409	4523
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	5745	7354	8916	8737	7458	7051	8004	9437	8226	8365	9800	10228	11395	10149
EUR 9	26151	33302	44780	46638	47417	50015	56687	65366	66479	69911	73218	76271	80360	85892
USA	25296	22446	29898	28590	29373	31901	31495	33533	40173	46329	52156	:	:	:
NIPPON	10081	21575	24277	29347	38299	53639	53250	54237	74334	75193	85699	:	:	:

FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BELGIQUE	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.5
DENMARK	5.0	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.1
BR.D.	4.6	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	3.9	3.4	3.9	3.4	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
IRELAND	3.7	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.6	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.4
ITALIA	3.1	2.8	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.5
LUXEMBG	3.6	5.6	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.4	7.4	6.8	7.4	6.5	5.9	5.7	5.5
NEDERLD	4.5	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.3	3.4	2.8	2.6	2.5	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7
EUR 9	4.3	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8
USA	2.6	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.4	:	:	:
NIPPON	5.1	6.4	6.0	5.8	6.3	7.0	7.2	7.1	7.1	6.8	6.5	:	:	:

REST OF THE WORLD ACCOUNT
AND
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

COMMENTS ON METHODOLOGY

TRADE BALANCE

The trade balance is the difference between imports and exports of goods (balance of payments concepts).

On the other hand, statistics on price indices and volumes of goods imported and exported are taken from national accounts.

BALANCE OF SERVICES AND INCOME

Services and income comprises all current balance of payments transactions, except for the items Merchandise and Unrequited Transfers, i.e. according to the IMF manual : shipment, other transportation, travel, investment income and other goods, services and income.

BALANCE OF GOODS, SERVICES AND INCOME

This balance is the sum of the trade balance and services and income balances. It does not include unrequited transfers (migrants' transfers, workers' remittances, gifts to developing countries, contributions to the Community Institutions' budgets etc.), which are included in the current balance and for which the net result is always negative in the case of the Community.

BASIC BALANCE

The basic balance is the sum of the current balance and long-term capital. It is intended to show long-term trends in the transactions of an economy with other countries, tendencies which the monetary authorities have to deal with and for which they have to use their reserves to the extent that short-term capital flows do not offset this basic balance.

LONG-TERM CAPITAL BALANCE

This item includes the following headings in the IMF methodology :

- . Direct investment
- . Portfolio investment
- . Other long-term capital (i.e. original contractual maturity of more than one year).

Although this may be a debatable point, all portfolio investments are considered to be long-term capital.

This item is intended to cover all non-volatile capital, where movements are not readily reversible, and does not therefore include hot money.

As is the case with all transactions in the balance of payments capital account, a negative amount indicates an increase in assets or a decrease in liabilities, and a plus sign indicates a decrease in assets or an increase in liabilities.

SHORT-TERM CAPITAL BALANCE

This item covers capital other than reserves than reserves with an original contractual maturity of one year maximum.

A negative amount indicates an increase in assets or a decrease in liabilities, and a plus sign a decrease in assets or an increase in liabilities.

RESERVES

"Reserves" covers those assets that are conceived of as available for use by an economy's central authorities in meeting balance of payments needs, together with the use of credit from the IMF and the European Monetary Cooperation Fund.

A minus sign indicates a net increase in assets or a decrease in liabilities.

BALANCE OF OFFICIAL SETTLEMENTS

This item covers the basic balance, non official short-term capital and errors and omissions.

The minus sign indicates that the official sector will have to finance the deficit by using its reserves or by short term borrowing.

GDP PURCHASING POWER PARITY 1980

The purchasing power parities shown are those which have been used throughout this publication, i.e. GDP purchasing power parities for 1980. Using this ratio, each aggregate can be converted from PPS to national currency at 1980 prices.

LENDING(+) OR BORROWING(-) OF THE NATION (NS) - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	802	933	626	179	488	-445	-588	-1619	-3228	-3244	-2192	-1010	:
DENMARK	-633	-437	-879	-511	-1870	-1674	-1280	-2352	-1830	-1670	-2443	-1496	:
BR.D	839	3470	8403	3217	3055	3028	6627	-5337	-12222	-6178	2748	4065	:
ELLAS	-453	-457	-642	-556	-143	-407	-665	-969	-601	-855	-593	-593*	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	-39	-476	-5342	-308	-5087	-2539	1978	-255	-6783	-7742	-16863	-9317	:
IRELAND	-153	-186	-578	-35	-290	-458	-669	-1532	-1535	-2308	-1908	-1294	:
ITALIA	1107	-2197	-6719	-466	-2519	2160	4870	3999	-6972	-7303	-5599	574	:
NEDERL	-525	1922	1839	1579	2403	604	-1009	-1484	-2174	2385	3592	3843	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	1543	-2954	-7676	-3813	-3256	-17	1405	356	7059	12246	8369	3874	:
EUR 10	2488	-381	-10968	-714	-7220	253	10670	-9194	-28286	-14669	-14888	-760	:
USA	3136	5271	2412	14719	4586	-11958	-11239	-1303	4513	5196	-6691	-38095	:
NIPPON	1927	-99	-3825	-544	3255	9297	13048	-6553	-8180	4674	7288	25786	:

CURRENT BALANCE - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	704	1084	636	143	345	-487	-664	-2233	-3549	-3766	-2536	-810	-51
DENMARK	-532	-379	-821	-404	-1710	-1510	-1175	-2172	-1787	-1673	-2310	-1322	-2079
BR.D	851	3771	8632	3275	3535	3605	7120	-4405	-11341	-4754	3515	4642	7968
ELLAS	-405	-965	-958	-707	-826	-942	-761	-1378	-1594	-2140	-1938	-2098	-2700
ESPAÑA	111	522	-2710	-2817	-3841	-1878	1258	831	-3720	-4379	-4327	-2730	2618
FRANCE	-149	1205	-3254	2161	-3021	-392	5529	3788	-3002	-4265	-12326	-5457	-949
IRELAND	-185	-206	-578	-100	-383	-458	-669	-1532	-1535	-2308	-1908	-1294	-1153
ITALIA	744	-2096	-6776	-479	-2561	2100	4865	3991	-7060	-7352	-5629	830	-3752
NEDERL	-472	1974	1860	1604	2424	537	-1159	-1496	-2116	2511	3711	4211	6133
PORTUGAL	277*	277	-695	-610	-1144	-842	-371	-41	-766	-2312	-3306	-1103	-639
U.K.	1869	-2021	-6510	-2861	-1461	-196	1416	-1055	5464	11902	8297	5381	1566
EUR 12	2536	3166	-11175	-795	-8644	-464	15389	-5705	-31009	-18534	-18759	250	6962
USA	2270	4774	1593	14614	3728	-12698	-12256	-707	1366	5553	-8548	-46192	-129502
NIPPON	1927	-68	-3922	-480	3304	9547	13739	-6336	-7710	4601	7135	23558	44688

LENDING(+) OR BORROWING(-) OF THE NATION (NS) IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	3.1	2.4	1.4	0.3	0.8	-0.6	-0.8	-2.0	-3.7	-3.6	-2.4	-1.1	:
DENMARK	-4.1	-1.9	-3.3	-1.7	-5.0	-4.1	-2.9	-4.9	-3.8	-3.2	-4.3	-2.4	:
BR.D	0.5	1.2	2.6	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.3	-1.0	-2.1	-1.0	0.4	0.6	:
ELLAS	-4.6	-3.5	-4.1	-3.3	-0.7	-1.8	-2.7	-3.4	-2.1	-2.6	-1.5	0.0*	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	-0.0	-0.2	-2.4	-0.1	-1.6	-0.8	0.5	-0.1	-1.4	-1.5	-3.0	-1.6	:
IRELAND	-4.0	-3.5	-9.9	-0.5	-3.9	-5.3	-6.6	-13.0	-11.1	-14.1	-9.9	-6.3	:
ITALIA	1.1	-1.8	-4.7	-0.3	-1.5	1.1	2.4	1.7	-2.4	-2.3	-1.6	0.1	:
NEDERL	-1.6	3.7	2.9	2.3	2.8	0.6	-0.9	-1.3	-1.8	1.9	2.5	2.6	:
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	1.3	-2.0	-4.7	-2.0	-1.6	-0.0	0.6	0.1	1.8	2.7	1.7	0.8	:
EUR 10	0.4	-0.0	-1.0	-0.1	-0.5	0.0	0.6	-0.5	-1.3	-0.6	-0.6	-0.1	:
USA	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.2	0.3	-0.7	-0.7	-0.1	0.2	0.2	-0.2	-1.0	:
NIPPON	1.0	-0.0	-1.0	-0.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	-0.9	-1.1	0.4	0.7	1.9	:

CURRENT BALANCE IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	2.7	2.8	1.4	0.3	0.6	-0.7	-0.9	-2.7	-4.0	-4.2	-2.8	-0.9	-0.1
DENMARK	-3.4	-1.6	-3.1	-1.3	-4.6	-3.7	-2.6	-4.5	-3.7	-3.3	-4.0	-2.1	-3.0
BR.D	0.5	1.3	2.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.4	-0.8	-1.9	-0.8	0.5	0.6	1.0
ELLAS	-4.2	-7.4	-6.1	-4.2	-4.1	-4.1	-3.1	-4.9	-5.5	-6.4	-5.0	-5.3	-6.3
ESPAÑA	0.3	0.9	-3.7	-3.3	-4.0	-1.8	1.1	0.6	-2.4	-2.6	-2.3	-1.5	1.3
FRANCE	-0.1	0.6	-1.5	0.8	-1.0	-0.1	1.5	0.9	-0.6	-0.8	-2.2	-0.9	-0.2
IRELAND	-4.9	-3.8	-9.9	-1.5	-5.1	-5.3	-6.6	-13.0	-11.1	-14.1	-9.9	-6.3	-5.1
ITALIA	0.8	-1.7	-4.7	-0.3	-1.5	1.1	2.4	1.7	-2.5	-2.3	-1.6	0.2	-0.8
NEDERL	-1.4	3.8	3.0	2.3	2.8	0.5	-1.1	-1.3	-1.7	2.0	2.6	2.8	3.9
PORTUGAL	4.6*	3.0	-6.2	-5.1	-8.2	-5.9	-2.6	-0.3	-4.2	-10.8	-13.9	-4.8	-2.6
U.K.	1.6	-1.4	-4.0	-1.5	-0.7	-0.1	0.6	-0.3	1.4	2.6	1.7	1.1	0.3
EUR 12	0.4	0.3	-1.0	-0.1	-0.6	-0.0	0.9	-0.3	-1.4	-0.8	-0.7	0.0	0.2
USA	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.2	-0.8	-0.7	-0.0	0.1	0.2	-0.3	-1.3	-2.8
NIPPON	1.0	-0.0	-1.0	-0.1	0.7	1.6	1.8	-0.9	-1.0	0.4	0.6	1.8	2.8

TRADE BALANCE - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	763	684	-45	-707	-1179	-2693	-2159	-3473	-3811	-4257	-3648	-2328	-154
DENMARK	-743	-964	-1497	-1062	-2573	-2382	-1844	-2478	-1453	-831	-813	261	-262
BR.D	5587	12080	17700	13214	14050	16679	18713	11719	5807	14402	25125	24124	27635
ELLAS	-897	-1911	-1971	-1903	-2409	-2770	-2747	-3658	-3998	-4832	-4898	-4825	-5378
ESPAÑA	-1842	-2800	-5909	-5958	-6540	-5426	-3205	-4141	-8424	-9031	-9474	-8249	-5161
FRANCE	313	355	-4039	868	-4473	-2907	78	-2313	-9643	-8931	-16131	-9566	-5763
IRELAND	-423	-428	-908	-392	-545	-719	-838	-1693	-1600	-2457	-1624	-729	-273
ITALIA	-373	-3236	-7153	-939	-3780	-139	2276	-683	-11803	-9562	-8132	-3494	-7805
NEDERL	-884	813	492	725	1202	-214	-1156	-1026	-1015	3423	4690	4792	7029
PORTUGAL	-739*	-739	-1673	-1291	-1940	-1752	-1921	-1921	-2894	-4527	-4964	-2678	-2569
U.K.	-80	-5111	-10502	-5981	-6291	-3491	-2351	-5275	2493	6175	4147	-1398	-6932
EUR 12	1421	-1256	-15505	-3425	-14478	-5813	5163	-14942	-36342	-20429	-15722	-4111	367
USA	2534	593	-4638	7136	-8499	-27228	-26741	-20073	-18312	-25236	-37607	-69942	-137739
NIPPON	3864	2973	1150	4033	8767	15154	20093	1377	1544	18213	18623	35493	56443

TRADE BALANCE IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	3.0	1.8	-0.1	-1.4	-1.9	-3.8	-2.8	-4.2	-4.3	-4.8	-4.1	-2.5	-0.2
DENMARK	-4.8	-4.1	-5.6	-3.5	-6.9	-5.8	-4.2	-5.1	-3.0	-1.6	-1.4	0.4	-0.4
BR.D	3.1	4.3	5.5	3.9	3.5	3.7	3.7	2.1	1.0	2.3	3.7	3.3	3.5
ELLAS	-9.2	-14.6	-12.5	-11.3	-11.9	-12.1	-11.1	-13.0	-13.9	-14.5	-12.6	-12.3	-12.6
ESPAÑA	-5.1	-4.9	-8.0	-7.0	-6.8	-5.1	-2.8	-2.9	-5.5	-5.4	-5.1	-4.6	-2.5
FRANCE	0.2	0.2	-1.8	0.3	-1.4	-0.9	0.0	-0.6	-2.0	-1.7	-2.9	-1.6	-0.9
IRELAND	-11.1	-8.0	-15.5	-5.8	-7.3	-8.2	-8.2	-14.3	-11.6	-15.0	-8.4	-3.6	-1.2
ITALIA	-0.4	-2.6	-5.0	-0.6	-2.2	-0.1	1.1	-0.3	-4.1	-3.0	-2.3	-0.9	-1.8
NEDERL	-2.7	1.6	0.8	1.0	1.4	-0.2	-1.1	-0.9	-0.8	2.7	3.3	3.2	4.5
PORTUGAL	-12.2*	-8.0	-15.0	-10.8	-13.9	-12.2	-11.4	-13.0	-16.0	-21.1	-20.9	-11.5	-10.5
U.K.	-0.1	-3.5	-6.4	-3.2	-3.1	-1.6	-0.9	-1.7	0.7	1.4	0.8	-0.3	-1.3
EUR 12	0.2	-0.1	-1.4	-0.3	-1.0	-0.4	0.3	-0.8	-1.7	-0.8	-0.6	-0.1	0.0
USA	0.3	0.1	-0.4	0.6	-0.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.2	-1.0	-1.0	-1.2	-1.9	-3.0
NIPPON	1.9	0.9	0.3	1.0	1.7	2.5	2.6	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.7	2.7	3.5

EXPORTS OF GOODS - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	9430	15433	20893	19171	23957	28215	30878	36972	40963	44887	49285	51585	61661
DENMARK	3245	5022	6458	6976	8098	8770	9248	10633	12071	14458	16054	18204	20441
BR.D	33580	52169	72497	70444	88106	99403	107247	120213	132805	152916	171633	181934	206700
ELLAS	612	999	1487	1580	1993	2212	2347	2869	2943	4278	4241	4622	5584
ESPAÑA	2483	4309	6046	6286	8041	9243	10552	13389	14784	18859	21809	23444	29234
FRANCE	17618	28359	36890	40157	48196	53591	58530	68753	77450	90451	93252	100838	117153
IRELAND	1068	1698	2080	2448	2978	3708	4401	5071	5924	6930	8109	9529	11965
ITALIA	12832	17883	25130	27895	32972	39206	43505	52051	55339	67240	73997	80990	92519
NEDERL	10643	17815	25554	25798	32454	34966	35649	42744	48602	56623	61817	66566	76213
PORTUGAL	1497*	1497	1919	1563	1602	2216	2151	2589	3296	3640	4223	5873	6622
U.K.	19135	23757	32150	34506	40468	48538	52779	63083	79365	92134	99108	103673	119124
EUR 12	110646	168941	231105	236823	288864	330067	357287	418368	473542	552417	603528	647258	747216
USA	41527	48566	82423	86361	102646	105882	111256	134578	161300	212611	216101	225544	280234
NIPPON	18548	29365	45628	44125	58995	69487	74920	73842	91158	134408	140977	163611	214134

IMPORTS OF GOODS - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	8667	14749	20938	19878	25136	30908	33037	40446	44773	49144	52933	53913	61815
DENMARK	3988	5985	7956	8038	10671	11152	11092	13111	13524	15290	16867	17944	20703
BR.D	27993	40089	54797	57230	74056	82723	88535	108494	126999	138514	146508	157809	179065
ELLAS	1509	2910	3459	3483	4402	4982	5094	6527	6941	9111	9140	9446	10963
ESPAÑA	4325	7109	11955	12244	14581	14669	13757	17530	23209	27890	31283	31713	34395
FRANCE	17305	28004	40929	39289	52669	56498	58452	71066	87093	99382	109383	110404	122916
IRELAND	1491	2126	2988	2840	3523	4428	5239	6765	7524	9388	9733	10258	12238
ITALIA	13204	21119	32283	28833	36752	39344	41230	52733	67142	76801	82129	84484	100324
NEDERL	11527	17001	25062	25073	31252	35180	36805	43770	49617	53200	57127	61775	69184
PORTUGAL	2236*	2236	3592	2854	3542	3968	3753	4510	6190	8167	9187	8550	9190
U.K.	19214	28869	42652	40487	46759	52028	55130	68358	76872	85959	94961	105071	126057
EUR 12	109225	170197	246610	240248	303343	335079	352124	433309	509884	572846	619250	651368	746849
USA	38993	47973	87061	79225	111144	133110	137997	154651	179612	237847	253708	295486	417973
NIPPON	14684	26392	44478	40092	50228	54333	54828	72465	89614	116195	122354	128117	157691

BALANCE OF GOODS, SERVICES AND INCOME - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	841	1354	976	665	848	117	-25	-1524	-2604	-2596	-1284	401	1074
DENMARK	-490	-566	-953	-465	-1904	-1848	-1607	-2404	-1804	-1534	-2122	-1111	-2163
BR.D	3459	8512	13838	9136	9906	10491	14074	4060	-1639	5836	15358	16543	22096
ELLAS	-751	-1560	-1498	-1310	-1551	-1750	-1530	-2228	-2375	-3259	-3584	-4086	-4776
ESPAÑA	-548	-623	-3668	-3738	-4866	-3111	-41	-473	-5196	-5895	-5948	-4045	1473
FRANCE	623	2613	-1350	4272	-821	2083	8116	6725	-7	-444	-7613	-1149	2724
IRELAND	-286	-379	-832	-416	-667	-973	-1365	-2369	-2402	-3072	-2774	-2239	-2274
ITALIA	562	-2296	-6742	-679	-2814	1914	5163	3654	-7936	-8027	-6510	-493	-5163
NEDERL	-435	2023	2122	2139	2781	1135	-355	-903	-1232	3854	5102	5247	7448
PORTUGAL	0	-614	-1626	-1448	-2007	-1836	-1648	-1846	-2924	-4918	-6039	-3499	-3413
U.K.	2294	-1131	-5681	-2011	-187	1531	4130	2468	8909	15446	11867	9053	5396
EUR 12	5270	7334	-5415	6146	-1283	7755	24913	5160	-19209	-4608	-3548	14623	22421
USA	5645	7567	7815	18558	8468	-8329	-7876	3752	6803	12269	543	-35505	-114046
NIPPON	2131	174	-3670	-186	3625	9895	14269	-5534	-6616	6039	8548	25275	46591

BALANCE OF GOODS, SERVICES AND INCOME IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	3.3	3.5	2.1	1.3	1.4	0.2	-0.0	-1.9	-3.0	-2.9	-1.4	0.4	1.1
DENMARK	-3.2	-2.4	-3.6	-1.5	-5.1	-4.5	-3.6	-5.0	-3.8	-3.0	-3.7	-1.8	-3.1
BR.D	1.9	3.0	4.3	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.8	0.7	-0.3	1.0	2.3	2.2	2.8
ELLAS	-7.7	-11.9	-9.5	-7.8	-7.7	-7.6	-6.2	-7.9	-8.2	-9.8	-9.2	-10.4	-11.2
ESPAÑA	-1.5	-1.1	-4.9	-4.4	-5.0	-2.9	-0.0	-0.3	-3.4	-3.5	-3.2	-2.3	0.7
FRANCE	0.5	1.3	-0.6	1.6	-0.3	0.6	2.2	1.6	-0.0	-0.1	-1.4	-0.2	0.4
IRELAND	-7.5	-7.0	-14.2	-6.1	-8.9	-11.1	-13.4	-20.0	-17.3	-18.7	-14.4	-10.9	-10.1
ITALIA	0.6	-1.8	-4.7	-0.4	-1.7	1.0	2.5	1.5	-2.8	-2.5	-1.8	-0.1	-1.2
NEDERL	-1.3	3.9	3.4	3.0	3.3	1.2	-0.3	-0.8	-1.0	3.0	3.6	3.5	4.8
PORTUGAL	0.0	-6.6	-14.6	-12.1	-14.4	-12.8	-11.7	-12.5	-16.2	-22.9	-25.4	-15.1	-14.0
U.K.	1.9	-0.8	-3.5	-1.1	-0.1	0.7	1.6	0.8	2.3	3.4	2.4	1.8	1.0
EUR 12	0.8	0.8	-0.5	0.5	-0.1	0.5	1.4	0.3	-0.9	-0.2	-0.1	0.5	0.7
USA	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.5	0.6	-0.5	-0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.0	-1.0	-2.5
NIPPON	1.1	0.1	-1.0	-0.0	0.7	1.6	1.9	-0.8	-0.9	0.6	0.8	1.9	2.9

BASIC BALANCE - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	352	607	815	-64	480	-734	-879	-1837	-687	-450	-915	-4899	-1436
DENMARK	-395	-200	-669	-296	-44	666	736	-616	40	-462	157	1441	338
BR.D	582	7723	6595	-2699	3251	-1148	6008	424	-9110	-1519	-2384	1390	1236
ELLAS	-358	-815	-656	-70	-340	-186	51	-410	-156	-705	-661	283	-433
ESPAÑA	249	857	-1228	-1361	-2042	762	2637	3194	-701	-607	-2517	746	6734
FRANCE	-195	-778	-3702	758	-4980	95	2908	101	-9099	-12501	-11175	4721	5463
IRELAND	-38	24	-124	213	308	291	89	-588	-462	-229	229	-193	-28
ITALIA	1429	333	-5104	-644	-2266	2990	5707	3747	-4489	248	-151	1790	-2579
NEDERL	89	501	750	430	-585	-556	-3040	-2774	-2112	520	438	2010	2161
PORTUGAL	0	230	-467	-685	-1090	-759	203	493	-257	-1199	-1142	282	826
U.K.	981	-2131	-3210	-2232	-525	5222	-2634	-4364	-537	-4430	-7173	-8436	-15551
EUR 12	2697	6350	-7001	-6650	-7835	6644	11786	-2630	-27570	-21336	-25294	-865	-3269
USA	-5361	942	-3812	6030	-1756	-2128	-15791	-15877	749	16404	-3030	-57130	-92295
NIPPON	701	-5801	-6907	-578	2633	6733	3359	-15557	-6026	-1364	-9362	2413	-19184

BASIC BALANCE IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	1.4	1.6	1.8	-0.1	0.8	-1.0	-1.1	-2.2	-0.8	-0.5	-1.0	-5.2	-1.4
DENMARK	-2.6	-0.9	-2.5	-1.0	-0.1	1.6	1.7	-1.3	0.1	-0.9	0.3	2.3	0.5
BR.D	0.3	2.8	2.1	-0.8	0.8	-0.3	1.2	0.1	-1.6	-0.2	-0.4	0.2	0.2
ELLAS	-3.7	-6.2	-4.2	-0.4	-1.7	-0.8	0.2	-1.5	-0.5	-2.1	-1.7	0.7	-1.0
ESPAÑA	0.7	1.5	-1.7	-1.6	-2.1	0.7	2.3	2.2	-0.5	-0.4	-1.4	0.4	3.3
FRANCE	-0.1	-0.4	-1.7	0.3	-1.6	0.0	0.8	0.0	-1.9	-2.4	-2.0	0.8	0.9
IRELAND	-1.0	0.5	-2.1	3.1	4.1	3.3	0.9	-5.0	-3.3	-1.4	1.2	-0.9	-0.1
ITALIA	1.5	0.3	-3.6	-0.4	-1.3	1.6	2.8	1.6	-1.6	0.1	-0.0	0.4	-0.6
NEDERL	0.3	1.0	1.2	0.6	-0.7	-0.6	-2.8	-2.4	-1.7	0.4	0.3	1.3	1.4
PORTUGAL	0.0	2.5	-4.2	-5.7	-7.8	-5.3	1.4	3.3	-1.4	-5.6	-4.8	1.2	3.4
U.K.	0.8	-1.5	-2.0	-1.2	-0.3	2.4	-1.0	-1.4	-0.1	-1.0	-1.5	-1.7	-2.9
EUR 12	0.4	0.7	-0.6	-0.5	-0.6	0.4	0.7	-0.1	-1.3	-0.9	-1.0	-0.0	-0.1
USA	-0.6	0.1	-0.3	0.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	0.6	-0.1	-1.6	-2.0
NIPPON	0.4	-1.7	-1.8	-0.1	0.5	1.1	0.4	-2.1	-0.8	-0.1	-0.8	0.2	-1.2

BALANCE OF SERVICES AND INCOME - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	98	669	1022	1372	2027	2810	2134	1949	1207	1661	2364	2729	1228
DENMARK	253	398	545	597	669	534	238	74	-351	-702	-1309	-1371	-1901
BR.D	-2104	-3568	-3862	-4079	-4144	-6188	-4639	-7659	-7445	-8565	-9767	-7581	-5540
ELLAS	146	351	473	593	858	1020	1217	1430	1623	1574	1314	738	602
ESPAÑA	1294	2177	2241	2220	1674	2316	3164	3668	3228	3136	3527	4224	6633
FRANCE	310	2258	2689	3404	3652	4990	8038	9038	9636	8486	8518	8418	8487
IRELAND	211	49	75	-24	-122	-254	-527	-675	-802	-615	-1150	-1511	-2002
ITALIA	935	940	411	260	966	2052	2888	4336	3067	1535	1621	3001	2642
NEDERL	450	1210	1630	1414	1579	1349	801	123	-217	431	412	456	419
PORTUGAL	0	125	47	-157	-67	-84	-45	74	-30	-391	-1075	-821	-844
U.K.	2374	3980	4821	3970	6104	5022	6481	7743	6416	9271	7720	10451	12329
EUR 12	3967	8590	10091	9571	13195	13568	19750	20102	17133	15821	12174	18733	22054
USA	3111	6974	12453	11423	16966	18899	18865	23825	25115	37505	38150	34437	23693
NIPPON	-1746	-2799	-4820	-4219	-5143	-5259	-5824	-6911	-8160	-12174	-10075	-10218	-9852

BALANCE OF SERVICES AND INCOME IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	0.4	1.7	2.2	2.7	3.3	4.0	2.8	2.4	1.4	1.9	2.6	2.9	1.2
DENMARK	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.3	0.5	0.2	-0.7	-1.4	-2.3	-2.2	-2.7
BR.D	-1.2	-1.3	-1.2	-1.2	-1.0	-1.4	-0.9	-1.4	-1.3	-1.4	-1.5	-1.0	-0.7
ELLAS	1.5	2.7	3.0	3.5	4.3	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.6	4.7	3.4	1.9	1.4
ESPAÑA	3.6	3.8	3.0	2.6	1.7	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.4	3.2
FRANCE	0.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4
IRELAND	5.6	0.9	1.3	-0.3	-1.6	-2.9	-5.2	-5.7	-5.8	-3.7	-6.0	-7.4	-8.9
ITALIA	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6
NEDERL	1.4	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.4	0.7	0.1	-0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
PORTUGAL	0.0	1.3	0.4	-1.3	-0.5	-0.6	-0.3	0.5	-0.2	-1.8	-4.5	-3.5	-3.5
U.K.	2.0	2.7	2.9	2.1	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	1.7	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.3
EUR 12	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7
USA	0.3	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.5
NIPPON	-0.9	-0.8	-1.2	-1.0	-1.0	-0.9	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-1.2	-0.9	-0.8	-0.6

EXPORTS OF SERVICES AND INCOME - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	2993	5364	8302	8995	10478	13690	14865	18743	25073	35634	37731	35561	38398
DENMARK	1205	2044	2677	2800	3439	3921	4171	4830	5277	6328	6722	7081	8104
BR.D	8488	13343	16986	18673	22750	24928	29361	31963	32591	44049	51033	53681	59887
ELLAS	488	952	1241	1361	1769	2024	2270	2731	3077	3984	3851	3446	3751
ESPAÑA	2417	4192	4738	4889	4968	5826	7010	8486	9567	12055	13831	14278	17854
FRANCE	6203	14601	22613	25832	30419	34448	40875	48765	62337	81048	82289	83378	92091
IRELAND	437	520	704	739	825	928	1051	1266	1576	1861	2077	2088	2311
ITALIA	5622	7407	9080	8876	9650	11905	13713	17272	20271	23121	26939	28622	33457
NEDERL	4281	7015	9803	10354	11995	13118	14202	16278	20411	25202	28025	27033	30249
PORTUGAL	0	1014	1148	850	749	822	941	1299	1625	2088	1819	1932	2462
U.K.	11438	20087	25120	25424	29567	31236	35577	49423	65650	97424	109634	104521	121904
EUR 12	43574	76537	102414	108792	126608	142846	164034	201055	251455	332794	363952	361621	410469
USA	22686	26378	40576	39329	50879	55622	61034	74634	84992	124603	142209	149298	180706
NIPPON	3922	6925	10154	10963	13022	14274	14574	18262	22645	35781	42096	42277	53511

IMPORTS OF SERVICES AND INCOME - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	2896	4694	7280	7624	8451	10880	12731	16793	23866	33973	35367	32832	37170
DENMARK	952	1645	2133	2203	2770	3387	3933	4757	5628	7030	8031	8452	10005
BR.D	10592	16910	20848	22751	26894	31116	34000	39622	44036	52615	60800	61262	65427
ELLAS	342	601	768	767	911	1004	1053	1301	1453	2410	2537	2708	3149
ESPAÑA	1123	2014	2498	2669	3294	3511	3846	4819	6339	8919	10304	10054	11221
FRANCE	5893	12343	19924	22428	26768	29457	32837	39727	52700	72562	73771	74961	83604
IRELAND	239	471	629	762	947	1181	1578	1941	2378	2476	3226	3599	4313
ITALIA	4687	6467	8669	8616	8684	9853	10825	12935	16403	21586	25318	25621	30815
NEDERL	3832	5805	8173	8939	10416	11769	13401	16155	20628	24771	27613	26577	29830
PORTUGAL	0	889	1101	1006	816	906	986	1225	1655	2479	2895	2753	3306
U.K.	9065	16106	20300	21454	23463	26215	29096	41680	59234	88153	101914	94070	109576
EUR 12	39620	67947	92323	99221	113413	129278	144284	180954	234322	316974	351778	342887	388415
USA	19575	19404	28123	27906	33912	36723	42169	50809	59077	87098	104059	114861	157014
NIPPON	5668	9724	14974	15181	18164	19533	20397	25173	30804	47954	52171	52496	63363

BALANCE OF LONG-TERM CAPITAL - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	-352	-477	179	-206	134	-247	-215	396	2862	3315	1622	-4089	-1386
DENMARK	137	178	152	109	1666	2176	1910	1557	1827	1211	2467	2763	2416
BR.D	-269	3951	-2038	-5975	-284	-4753	-1112	4829	2232	3235	-5899	-3252	-6732
ELLAS	47	150	302	636	486	756	812	968	1438	1434	1277	2381	2268
ESPAÑA	138	335	1482	1456	1800	2640	1379	2364	3020	3772	1810	3476	4116
FRANCE	-46	-1983	-448	-1403	-1959	487	-2621	-3687	-6097	-8237	1151	10178	6412
IRELAND	148	230	454	313	691	749	758	944	1074	2080	2137	1101	1125
ITALIA	685	2429	1672	-166	294	891	842	-243	2571	7600	5478	960	1173
NEDERL	561	-1473	-1110	-1174	-3009	-1093	-1882	-1278	3	-1991	-3274	-2201	-3972
PORTUGAL	:	-47	228	-75	54	83	574	535	509	1113	2164	1386	1465
U.K.	-887	-110	3300	629	935	5418	-4050	-3309	-6001	-16332	-15470	-13817	-17117
EUR 12	161	3184	4174	-5855	808	7108	-3604	3075	3439	-2801	-6536	-1115	-10231
USA	-7630	-3832	-5405	-8584	-5483	10570	-3535	-15170	-618	10852	5518	-10939	37207
NIPPON	-1226	-5734	-2985	-98	-671	-2814	-10380	-9221	1684	-5965	-16497	-21145	-63871

BALANCE OF LONG-TERM CAPITAL IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	-1.4	-1.2	0.4	-0.4	0.2	-0.4	-0.3	0.5	3.3	3.7	1.8	-4.3	-1.4
DENMARK	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	4.5	5.3	4.3	3.2	3.8	2.4	4.3	4.4	3.5
BR.D	-0.1	1.4	-0.6	-1.8	-0.1	-1.1	-0.2	0.9	0.4	0.5	-0.9	-0.4	-0.9
ELLAS	0.5	1.1	1.9	3.8	2.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	5.0	4.3	3.3	6.1	5.3
ESPAÑA	0.4	0.6	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.5	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.2	1.0	2.0	2.0
FRANCE	-0.0	-1.0	-0.2	-0.5	-0.6	0.1	-0.7	-0.9	-1.3	-1.6	0.2	1.8	1.0
IRELAND	3.9	4.3	7.7	4.6	9.2	8.6	7.4	8.0	7.8	12.7	11.1	5.4	5.0
ITALIA	0.7	1.9	1.2	-0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	-0.1	0.9	2.4	1.5	0.2	0.3
NEDERL	1.7	-2.9	-1.8	-1.7	-3.5	-1.1	-1.7	-1.1	0.0	-1.6	-2.3	-1.5	-2.5
PORTUGAL	:	-0.5	2.0	-0.6	0.4	0.6	4.1	3.6	2.8	5.2	9.1	6.0	6.0
U.K.	-0.7	-0.1	2.0	0.3	0.5	2.4	-1.6	-1.1	-1.6	-3.6	-3.1	-2.7	-3.2
EUR 12	0.0	0.3	0.4	-0.5	0.1	0.5	-0.2	0.2	0.2	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0	-0.3
USA	-0.8	-0.4	-0.5	-0.7	-0.4	0.6	-0.2	-0.9	-0.0	0.4	0.2	-0.3	0.8
NIPPON	-0.6	-1.7	-0.8	-0.0	-0.1	-0.5	-1.4	-1.3	0.2	-0.6	-1.5	-1.6	-4.0

BALANCE OF SHORT-TERM CAPITAL - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	-49	-136	4802	178	-1170	423	367	1227	490	-1179	-34	3697	2167
DENMARK	16	87	-297	338	-37	27	368	773	374	38	85	622	-39
BR.D	4463	-255	-6021	1505	304	4547	5247	-1349	3535	-1611	5958	-4451	-6854
ELLAS	70	153	128	205	392	433	254	31	340	201	502	189	894
ESPAÑA	-365	13	733	673	644	1243	325	1052	751	1577	576	809	1380
FRANCE	-413	-417	2645	1023	1540	-738	-281	812	12208	9861	8563	-94	-2605
IRELAND	-2	-49	148	79	196	476	156	275	887	74	239	864	518
ITALIA	-124	-21	1268	-833	4117	2494	-587	-928	5750	158	-4147	4279	3990
NEDERL	203	493	-286	-182	1262	1250	2473	2372	3927	-609	2059	-659	-1348
PORTUGAL	0	-3	40	221	688	862	24	-883	-621	-35	-21	-92	-429
U.K.	-549	2377	3138	1132	-2877	2671	-2426	5790	1771	494	9817	6050	12247
EUR 12	3249	2241	6298	4337	5060	13686	5920	9173	29412	8969	23597	11214	9920
USA	871	796	6242	-10043	-5370	4226	5215	-2725	-13662	-30662	-25814	45760	64719
NIPPON	-372	2189	8016	499	620	-1606	4292	4186	11902	4209	-192	-2966	17020

BALANCE OF SHORT-TERM CAPITAL IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	-0.2	-0.4	10.4	0.3	-1.9	0.6	0.5	1.5	0.6	-1.3	-0.0	3.9	2.2
DENMARK	0.1	0.4	-1.1	1.1	-0.1	0.1	0.8	1.6	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.0	-0.1
BR.D	2.5	-0.1	-1.9	0.4	0.1	1.0	1.0	-0.2	0.6	-0.3	0.9	-0.6	-0.9
ELLAS	0.7	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.9	1.9	1.0	0.1	1.2	0.6	1.3	0.5	2.1
ESPAÑA	-1.0	0.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.7
FRANCE	-0.3	-0.2	1.2	0.4	0.5	-0.2	-0.1	0.2	2.6	1.9	1.5	-0.0	-0.4
IRELAND	-0.1	-0.9	2.5	1.2	2.6	5.5	1.5	2.3	6.4	0.4	1.2	4.2	2.3
ITALIA	-0.1	-0.0	0.9	-0.5	2.4	1.3	-0.3	-0.4	2.0	0.0	-1.2	1.1	0.9
NEDERL	0.6	1.0	-0.5	-0.3	1.5	1.3	2.3	2.1	3.2	-0.5	1.5	-0.4	-0.9
PORTUGAL	0.0	-0.0	0.4	1.8	4.9	6.0	0.2	-6.0	-3.4	-0.2	-0.1	-0.4	-1.8
U.K.	-0.5	1.6	1.9	0.6	-1.4	1.2	-1.0	1.9	0.5	0.1	2.0	1.2	2.3
EUR 12	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.5	1.3	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.3
USA	0.1	0.1	0.5	-0.8	-0.4	0.3	0.3	-0.2	-0.7	-1.2	-0.8	1.2	1.4
NIPPON	-0.2	0.6	2.1	0.1	0.1	-0.3	0.6	0.6	1.6	0.4	-0.0	-0.2	1.1

RESERVES - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	-235	-774	-172	-415	561	49	195	881	-303	1668	892	480	-1067
DENMARK	-11	-362	366	32	-12	-642	-1186	3	-117	658	250	-1523	474
BR.D	-6228	-7752	476	813	-3267	-3723	-9731	2724	6906	2694	-3012	2401	928
ELLAS	23	9	133	148	63	-151	-103	32	95	153	112	-116	-159
ESPAÑA	-819	-1087	597	665	975	-994	-2952	-2527	579	595	3176	238	-6112
FRANCE	-807	1382	115	-3217	2520	-174	-2579	-1324	-4752	4645	3524	-5143	-3706
IRELAND	8	-2	-111	-282	-295	-358	-112	427	-513	-12	-132	-318	44
ITALIA	-225	165	818	2768	-1082	-4775	-3179	-2199	-697	104	4511	-6599	-3495
NEDERL	-608	-1091	-231	-293	-204	-443	578	653	-822	663	-1906	82	-83
PORTUGAL	0	-266	495	589	329	-72	-407	-45	13	87	10	432	126
U.K.	-207	-510	-216	1149	3002	-12961	1974	-2256	-386	4425	2211	921	1547
EUR 12	-9109	-10288	2270	1957	2590	-24243	-17503	-3631	4	15682	9638	-9144	-11503
USA	3277	122	-1250	-695	-2303	-327	579	-19	-5053	-3480	-5122	-1333	-3988
NIPPON	-1047	5114	-1039	529	-3397	-5638	-7797	9598	-3621	-3162	4851	-1693	-2711

RESERVES IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	-0.9	-2.0	-0.4	-0.8	0.9	0.1	0.3	1.1	-0.3	1.9	1.0	0.5	-1.1
DENMARK	-0.1	-1.6	1.4	0.1	-0.0	-1.6	-2.7	0.0	-0.2	1.3	0.4	-2.4	0.7
BR.D	-3.5	-2.8	0.1	0.2	-0.8	-0.8	-1.9	0.5	1.2	0.4	-0.4	0.3	0.1
ELLAS	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.9	0.3	-0.7	-0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	-0.3	-0.4
ESPAÑA	-2.3	-1.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	-0.9	-2.6	-1.8	0.4	0.4	1.7	0.1	-3.0
FRANCE	-0.6	0.7	0.1	-1.2	0.8	-0.1	-0.7	-0.3	-1.0	0.9	0.6	-0.9	-0.6
IRELAND	0.2	-0.0	-1.9	-4.2	-3.9	-4.1	-1.1	3.6	-3.7	-0.1	-0.7	-1.6	0.2
ITALIA	-0.2	0.1	0.6	1.8	-0.6	-2.5	-1.5	-0.9	-0.2	0.0	1.3	-1.7	-0.8
NEDERL	-1.9	-2.1	-0.4	-0.4	-0.2	-0.5	0.5	0.6	-0.7	0.5	-1.4	0.1	-0.1
PORTUGAL	0.0	-2.9	4.4	4.9	2.4	-0.5	-2.9	-0.3	0.1	0.4	0.0	1.9	0.5
U.K.	-0.2	-0.3	-0.1	0.6	1.5	-5.8	0.8	-0.7	-0.1	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.3
EUR 12	-1.4	-1.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	-1.6	-1.0	-0.2	0.0	0.7	0.4	-0.3	-0.4
USA	0.3	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.3	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0	-0.1
NIPPON	-0.5	1.5	-0.3	0.1	-0.7	-0.9	-1.0	1.3	-0.5	-0.3	0.4	-0.1	-0.2

BALANCE OF OFFICIAL SETTLEMENTS - MIO ECU

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	0	0	5744	410	-554	-73	-676	-1120	-59	-2855	-1579	-478	307
DENMARK	-1	371	-456	-44	-85	713	1199	-48	40	-641	-292	1542	-470
BR.D	0	7782	-575	-926	3187	4031	7355	-1875	-10909	-2116	998	-397	-601
ELLAS	-34	-29	-130	-51	-165	104	135	57	-105	-102	-548	259	-271
ESPAÑA	1190	1119	-601	-648	-954	931	2975	2527	-541	-649	-3245	-304	6113
FRANCE	0	-1375	-385	3136	-2614	568	2158	1362	4788	-4799	-5247	6542	3932
IRELAND	-6	7	113	284	296	360	122	-424	511	12	132	318	-44
ITALIA	0	-367	-3946	-2123	1263	5435	5518	2526	523	-95	-4226	6494	3761
NEDERL	596	767	796	241	243	221	-707	-523	820	-636	1593	-23	201
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	-818	-882	-293	246	214	255	-111	25	-544	96
U.K.	3116	915	-1486	-554	-1899	13093	-2509	1547	951	-4826	-3273	-61	-1556
EUR 12	4861	9189	-925	-1093	-2163	25092	15813	4241	-3726	-16818	-15664	13349	11468
USA	-12600	325	-2581	-656	-826	-7275	-16135	15029	-2414	6304	3347	-13604	-4613
NIPPON	0	-5114	1039	-529	3304	4993	6207	-9419	2901	3469	-5077	1453	1772

BALANCE OF OFFICIAL SETTLEMENTS IN PERCENTAGE OF GDP

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	0.0	0.0	12.4	0.8	-0.9	-0.1	-0.9	-1.4	-0.1	-3.2	-1.8	-0.5	0.3
DENMARK	-0.0	1.6	-1.7	-0.1	-0.2	1.8	2.7	-0.1	0.1	-1.2	-0.5	2.4	-0.7
BR.D	0.0	2.8	-0.2	-0.3	0.8	0.9	1.5	-0.3	-1.9	-0.3	0.1	-0.1	-0.1
ELLAS	-0.3	-0.2	-0.8	-0.3	-0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	-0.4	-0.3	-1.4	0.7	-0.6
ESPAÑA	3.3	1.9	-0.8	-0.8	-1.0	0.9	2.6	1.8	-0.4	-0.4	-1.8	-0.2	3.0
FRANCE	0.0	-0.7	-0.2	1.1	-0.8	0.2	0.6	0.3	1.0	-0.9	-0.9	1.1	0.6
IRELAND	-0.2	0.1	1.9	4.2	4.0	4.1	1.2	-3.6	3.7	0.1	0.7	1.6	-0.2
ITALIA	0.0	-0.3	-2.8	-1.4	0.7	2.9	2.7	1.1	0.2	-0.0	-1.2	1.6	0.8
NEDERL	1.8	1.5	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	-0.7	-0.5	0.7	-0.5	1.1	-0.0	0.1
PORTUGAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	-6.8	-6.3	-2.0	1.7	1.4	1.4	-0.5	0.1	-2.3	0.4
U.K.	2.6	0.6	-0.9	-0.3	-0.9	5.9	-1.0	0.5	0.2	-1.1	-0.7	-0.0	-0.3
EUR 12	0.7	1.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	1.6	0.9	0.2	-0.2	-0.7	-0.6	0.5	0.4
USA	-1.3	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4	-1.0	0.9	-0.1	0.2	0.1	-0.4	-0.1
NIPPON	0.0	-1.5	0.3	-0.1	0.7	0.8	0.8	-1.3	0.4	0.3	-0.5	0.1	0.1

EXCHANGE RATE- 1 ECU=X NATIONAL CURRENCIES

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	51.112	47.801	46.399	45.569	43.165	40.883	40.061	40.165	40.598	41.295	44.711	45.438	45.442
DENMARK	7.667	7.416	7.259	7.123	6.762	6.056	7.019	7.209	7.827	7.923	8.157	8.132	8.146
BR.D	3.741	3.276	3.084	3.049	2.815	2.648	2.556	2.511	2.524	2.514	2.376	2.271	2.238
ELLAS	30.667	36.952	35.781	39.994	40.884	42.035	46.783	50.774	59.323	61.624	65.342	78.088	88.337
ESPAÑA	71.361	71.811	68.823	71.159	74.739	86.847	97.429	91.966	99.702	102.676	107.558	127.503	126.569
FRANCE	5.678	5.468	5.734	5.319	5.345	5.606	5.740	5.829	5.869	6.040	6.431	6.771	6.872
IRELAND	0.426	0.502	0.510	0.560	0.622	0.654	0.664	0.669	0.676	0.691	0.690	0.715	0.726
ITALIA	638.89	716.46	775.74	809.54	930.15	1006.78	1080.22	1138.50	1189.20	1263.18	1323.78	1349.92	1381.38
NEDERL	3.700	3.429	3.202	3.135	2.955	2.800	2.754	2.749	2.760	2.775	2.614	2.537	2.523
PORTUGAL	29.379	30.267	30.253	31.498	33.620	43.591	55.861	67.042	69.552	68.495	78.007	98.689	115.671
U.K.	0.426	0.502	0.510	0.560	0.622	0.654	0.664	0.646	0.598	0.553	0.560	0.587	0.591
EUR 12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	1.022	1.232	1.193	1.241	1.118	1.141	1.274	1.371	1.392	1.116	0.980	0.890	0.789
NIPPON	368.003	333.167	347.474	367.675	331.208	305.805	267.082	300.469	315.044	245.379	243.545	211.354	187.102

EXCHANGE RATE- 1 NATIONAL CURRENCY=X ECUS - 1980=100

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	79.4	84.9	87.5	89.1	94.1	99.3	101.3	101.1	100.0	98.3	90.8	89.3	89.3
DENMARK	102.1	105.5	107.8	109.9	115.8	114.2	111.5	108.6	100.0	98.8	96.0	96.3	96.1
BR.D	67.5	77.0	81.9	82.8	89.7	95.3	98.8	100.5	100.0	100.4	106.2	111.2	112.8
ELLAS	193.4	160.5	165.8	148.3	145.1	141.1	126.8	116.8	100.0	96.3	90.8	76.0	67.2
ESPAÑA	139.7	138.8	144.9	140.1	133.4	114.8	102.3	108.4	100.0	97.1	92.7	78.2	78.8
FRANCE	103.4	107.3	102.4	110.3	109.8	104.7	102.2	100.7	100.0	97.2	91.3	86.7	85.4
IRELAND	158.7	134.6	132.6	120.7	108.8	103.4	101.8	101.0	100.0	97.8	98.0	94.6	93.1
ITALIA	186.1	166.0	153.3	146.9	127.9	118.1	110.1	104.5	100.0	94.1	89.8	88.1	86.1
NEDERL	74.6	80.5	86.2	88.0	93.4	98.6	100.2	100.4	100.0	99.5	105.6	108.8	109.4
PORTUGAL	236.7	229.8	229.9	220.8	206.9	159.6	124.5	103.7	100.0	101.5	89.2	70.5	60.1
U.K.	140.5	119.1	117.4	106.9	96.3	91.6	90.1	92.6	100.0	108.2	106.8	102.0	101.3
EUR 12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	136.2	113.0	116.7	112.2	124.5	122.0	109.3	101.6	100.0	124.7	142.1	156.4	176.4
NIPPON	85.6	94.6	90.7	85.7	95.1	103.0	118.0	104.9	100.0	128.4	129.4	149.1	168.4

EXCHANGE RATE- 1 NATIONAL CURRENCY=X ECUS - ANNUAL CHANGE

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	:	3.3	3.0	1.8	5.6	5.6	2.1	-0.3	-1.1	-1.7	-7.6	-1.6	-0.0
DENMARK	:	5.0	2.2	1.9	5.3	-1.4	-2.3	-2.6	-7.9	-1.2	-2.9	0.3	-0.2
BR.D	:	9.2	6.3	1.1	8.3	6.3	3.6	1.8	-0.5	0.4	5.8	4.6	1.4
ELLAS	:	-8.9	3.3	-10.5	-2.2	-2.7	-10.1	-7.9	-14.4	-3.7	-5.7	-16.3	-11.6
ESPAÑA	:	0.3	4.3	-3.3	-4.8	-13.9	-10.9	5.9	-7.8	-2.9	-4.5	-15.6	0.7
FRANCE	:	3.5	-4.6	7.8	-0.5	-4.7	-2.3	-1.5	-0.7	-2.8	-6.1	-5.0	-1.5
IRELAND	:	-10.6	-1.5	-9.0	-9.9	-4.9	-1.5	-0.8	-1.0	-2.2	0.2	-3.5	-1.5
ITALIA	:	-8.7	-7.6	-4.2	-13.0	-7.6	-6.8	-5.1	-4.3	-5.9	-4.6	-1.9	-2.3
NEDERL	:	5.0	7.1	2.1	6.1	5.5	1.7	0.2	-0.4	-0.5	6.2	3.0	0.5
PORTUGAL	:	0.7	0.0	-4.0	-6.3	-22.9	-22.0	-16.7	-3.6	1.5	-12.2	-21.0	-14.7
U.K.	:	-10.6	-1.5	-9.0	-9.9	-4.9	-1.5	2.7	8.0	8.2	-1.3	-4.5	-0.6
EUR 12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	:	-8.9	3.3	-3.9	11.0	-2.0	-10.4	-7.0	-1.6	24.7	14.0	10.1	12.8
NIPPON	:	2.0	-4.1	-5.5	11.0	8.3	14.5	-11.1	-4.6	28.4	0.8	15.2	13.0

DAY-TO-DAY MONEY RATE

	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEL-LUX	:	4.80	9.24	4.68	8.31	5.49	5.23	7.97	11.22	11.47	11.44	8.26	9.47
DENMARK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BR.D	:	10.18	8.87	4.40	3.88	4.14	3.36	5.87	9.06	11.26	8.67	5.36	5.54
ELLAS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ESPAÑA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FRANCE	:	8.72	12.90	7.92	8.55	9.06	7.98	8.99	11.84	15.30	14.87	12.54	11.74
IRELAND	:	11.88	13.93	11.18	11.32	8.31	9.41	16.67	16.95	15.94	17.30	14.98	12.37
ITALIA	:	:	:	15.68	14.03	11.50	11.86	16.99	19.31	19.89	18.31	17.28	
NEDERL	:	4.92	8.08	3.63	5.45	3.57	6.24	9.03	10.13	11.01	8.06	5.28	5.79
PORTUGAL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
U.K.	:	8.25	9.26	9.02	10.37	7.28	7.53	12.32	15.31	12.06	11.02	8.85	8.29
EUR 12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
USA	:	:	5.82	5.05	5.54	7.93	11.19	13.36	16.38	12.26	9.09	10.22	
NIPPON	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.94	6.39	6.07		

1980 PURCHASING POWER PARITY OF GDP - 1 SPA=X NATIONAL CURRENCIES

B-L	OK	BR.D	ELLAS	ESP	FR	IREL	ITAL	NEDER	PORT	U.K	USA	NIPPON
40.84	8.28	2.64	39.51	71.0	5.85	0.514	847	2.82	35.3	0.543	1.02	253

UNITS OF ACCOUNT

ECU - PPS

UNITS OF ACCOUNT

ECU - PPS

Numerous inter-country comparisons can be made from calculations of data in national currencies : for example, the rates of increase of certain aggregates in current values, price or volume, a given aggregate as a percentage of GDP, etc. For inter-country comparisons at aggregate level, data must be converted to a common unit.

Two types of unit have been used in this publication, namely :

- . european currency unit (ECU) ;
- . purchasing power standard (PPS), the Community unit of purchasing power parity, used to carry out volume comparisons.

I - European Currency Unit (ECU)

The ECU is a "basket" type currency unit, each of the different currencies in the Community being given a fixed (but adjustable) weighting, which is calculated according to its GNP. The rates used here are the annual averages of the daily rates.

II - Purchasing power standard (PPS)

1. The need for purchasing power parities

Data converted at market exchange rates do not provide a true comparison of the volumes in real terms of goods and services produced and used in the different countries.

The rate of exchange simply expresses the ratio of values between the various countries' currencies as observed on the exchange market but not the ratio of the prices of goods and services. Rates of exchange vary over time according to numerous factors which are independent of internal price movements, and this distorts any comparison of trends in current values. For these reasons, purchasing power parities of the various currencies have been drawn up. These indicate quite simply the ratio between the purchasing powers of the various currencies in relation to certain products or groups of products. In this publication, only purchasing power parities in relation to GDP have been used.

2. Methods of calculation

The calculation of purchasing power parities is organized at world level by the United Nations' "International Comparison Project" (ICP). The contributions of the Community countries, Spain and Portugal are coordinated by Eurostat. A more detailed presentation of Eurostat's work in this field - together with detailed results - can be found in "Comparison in Real Values of the Aggregates of ESA" for 1975 and 1980.

In order to draw up the parities, a special survey is carried out of the prices of products considered to be representative and strictly comparable in the different countries. In 1980, prices were collected for 1 000 articles included in the consumption of households and 300 included in gross fixed capital formation.

For each product, price ratios were then calculated such that if the unit of this product costs DM 2 in Germany, FF 4 in France and Lit 600 in Italy, it follows that for this product DM 2 equals FF 4 equals Lit 600, etc. Using an appropriate weighting for these price ratios, averages are obtained which are called "parities" of these ratios for the GDP.

As these special surveys are complex, they are not carried out each year. In order to calculate parities for years other than the survey year (1980) estimates are made based on the 1980 results and using GDP price indices.

3. Purchasing power standard (PPS)

The result of these parity calculations is perfectly adequate to express the GDP of each country in the currency of any other country at 1980 prices. However, it was thought preferable to use a specific unit called the purchasing power standard (PPS). In order to define the PPS:

1. Use was made of the parities calculated as indicated above for the year 1975 ;
2. The following stipulation was made in fixing the level of the unit : the calculation of the Community's (EUR 10) GDP, expressed in PPS, must equal the GDP in ECU for the year 1975.

For years other than 1975, the conversion rates $T_i(t)$ were calculated to express the value (in purchasing power) of one PPS in the currency of country i for the year t as follows :

$$(1) T_i(t) = \frac{P_i^{75}(t)}{P_{EUR}^{75}(t)} \times T_i(75)$$

i.e., the 1975 rate $T_i(75)$ was multiplied by the price index for country i in relation to the Community, $P_i^{75}(t)$ bring the price index of country i with $P_i^{75}(1975) = 1$.

4. Interpreting the results

From this definition, the following deductions can be made :

1. The following data given in **constant PPS** in this publication must be "approximatively" **considered as volume data** : final consumption of households, collective consumption of general government, gross fixed capital formation, exports, imports.

They were calculated as follows :

Conversion of the data expressed in national currency at 1980 prices into 1980 PPS

$$X_i^{S80} = X_i^{80} : T_i (80)$$

where X_i^{S80} = figure for country i in constant PPS at 1980 prices

X_i^{80} = figure in national currency at 1980 prices

$$1 \text{ SPA} = T_i (80) \text{ 1980 national currencies.}$$

Each figure for country i therefore expresses a volume. For the Community aggregate, the volume is approximate since the conversion rates used $T_i (80)$ which translate the **GDP price** ratios do not correspond exactly with the **price of the item X_i under consideration.**

2. Other data have been converted to **constant PPSs** in this publication. They are :

- . Gross saving (N4)
- . Compensation of employees (R10)
- . Actual interest (R41)
- . Gross operating surplus (N2)
- . Subsidies (R31)
- . Net lending or borrowing (N5)

These data may be considered to be **evaluated at constant purchasing power**. Since they cannot be used for calculations of price indices, they are evaluated at constant PPSs as follows :

$$X_i^{S80} = \left(\frac{X_i(t)}{P_i^{80}(t)} \right) \div T_i \quad (80)$$

avec X_i^{S80} = figure for the country i at constant PPS, 1980 prices

$X_i(t)$ = figure in national currency for the year t

P_i^{80} = GDP price index for the year t ($P_i^{80}(1980) = 1$)

1 PPS = $T_i(80)$ national currency i in 1980
(value of the PPS in 1980)

X_i^{S80} therefore expresses the value in constant purchasing power of the flow X_i

and similarly the Community aggregate

$$X^{S80} = \sum_i X_i^{S80}$$

3. The GDP of country i expressed in **current PPS** changes as a function of its **increase in volume and of the Community price index**. If the following are noted :

$Y_i(t)$ GDP in national currency of country i for year t

$Y_i^{75}(t)$ GDP for year t at 1975 prices

$Y_i^S(t)$ GDP for year t in PPS

we have the equations :

$$Y_i(t) = Y_i^{75}(t) \times P_i^{75}(t)$$

$$Y_i^S(t) = Y_i(t) : T_i(t) \quad \text{which give}$$

$$Y_i^S(t) = \frac{Y_i^{75}(t) \times P_i^{75}(t)}{T_i(t)}$$

using (1) the following can be deduced :

$$\frac{Y_i^S(t_2)}{Y_i^S(t_1)} = \frac{Y_i^{75}(t_2)}{Y_i^{75}(t_1)} \times \frac{P_{EUR 10}^{75}(t_2)}{P_{EUR 10}^{75}(t_1)}$$

value index in current PPS = volume index x Community price index

Previous publications

National accounts studies

- N° 1 The treatment in the national accounts of goods and services for individual consumption produced, distributed or paid for by general government EN, FR
- N° 2 Stock of fixed assets in industry in the Community Member States : towards greater comparability EN, FR
- N° 3 Trends in the public finances of the Member States (1970-1981) EN/FR
- N° 4 Structural data base
 Tables by branch 1960-81 EN/FR
- N° 5 Accounts of the institutional sectors : an initial analysis of companies, households and banks in the Member States (1970-1982) EN, FR
- N° 6 The degree of similarity in the economics of the EEC countries 1975 and 1970/1981, EN/FR
- N° 7 Current international thinking and objectives for the revision of the systems of national accounts, EN/FR/IT
- N° 8 The main indicators of economic accounts in the EC, the United States and Japan 1970-83 EN,FR

<p>Clasificación de las publicaciones del Eurostat Klassifikation af Eurostats publikationer Gliederung der Veröffentlichung des Eurostat Ταξινόμηση των δημοσιεύσεων του Eurostat Classification of Eurostat publications Classification des publications de l'Eurostat Classificazione delle pubblicazioni dell'Eurostat Classificatie van de publikaties van Eurostat Classificação das publicações do Eurostat</p>	<p>EN THEME [1] General statistics (midnight blue) [2] Economy and finances (violet) [3] Population and social conditions (yellow) [4] Energy and industry (blue) [5] Agriculture, forestry and fisheries (green) [6] Foreign trade (red) [7] Services and transport (orange) [9] Miscellaneous (brown)</p> <p>SERIES [A] Yearbooks – [B] Short-term trends – [C] Accounts, surveys and statistics – [D] Studies and analysis – [E] Methods – [F] Rapid reports</p>
<p>ES TEMA [1] Estadísticas generales (azul oscuro) [2] Economía y finanzas (violeta) [3] Población y condiciones sociales (amarillo) [4] Energía e industria (azul claro) [5] Agricultura, silvicultura y pesca (verde) [6] Comercio exterior (rojo) [7] Servicios y transportes (naranja) [9] Diversos (marrón)</p> <p>SERIE [A] Anuarios – [B] Coyuntura – [C] Cuentas, encuestas y estadísticas – [D] Estudios y análisis – [E] Métodos – [F] Estadísticas rápidas</p>	<p>FR THÈME [1] Statistiques générales (bleu nuit) [2] Économie et finances (violet) [3] Population et conditions sociales (jaune) [4] Énergie et industrie (bleu) [5] Agriculture, sylviculture et pêche (vert) [6] Commerce extérieur (rouge) [7] Services et transports (orange) [9] Divers (brun)</p> <p>SÉRIE [A] Annuaire – [B] Conjoncture – [C] Comptes, enquêtes et statistiques – [D] Études et analyses – [E] Méthodes – [F] Statistiques rapides</p>
<p>DA EMNE [1] Almene statistikker (mørkeblå) [2] Økonomi og finanser (violet) [3] Befolkning og sociale forhold (gul) [4] Energi og industri (blå) [5] Landbrug, skovbrug og fiskeri (grøn) [6] Udenrigshandel (rød) [7] Tjenesteydelser og transport (orange) [9] Diverse statistikker (brun)</p> <p>SERIE [A] Årbøger – [B] Konjunkturoversigter – [C] Regnskaber, tællinger og statistikker – [D] Undersøgelser og analyser – [E] Metoder – [F] Ekspresoversigter</p>	<p>IT TEMA [1] Statistiche generali (blu) [2] Economia e finanze (viola) [3] Popolazione e condizioni sociali (giallo) [4] Energia e industria (azzurro) [5] Agricoltura, foreste e pesca (verde) [6] Commercio estero (rosso) [7] Servizi e trasporti (arancione) [9] Diversi (marrone)</p> <p>SERIE [A] Annuari – [B] Tendenze congiunturali – [C] Conti, indagini e statistiche – [D] Studi e analisi – [E] Metodi – [F] Note rapide</p>
<p>DE THEMENKREIS [1] Allgemeine Statistik (Dunkelblau) [2] Wirtschaft und Finanzen (Violett) [3] Bevölkerung und soziale Bedingungen (Gelb) [4] Energie und Industrie (Blau) [5] Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Fischerei (Grün) [6] Außenhandel (Rot) [7] Dienstleistungen und Verkehr (Orange) [9] Verschiedenes (Braun)</p> <p>REIHE [A] Jahrbücher – [B] Konjunktur – [C] Konten, Erhebungen und Statistiken – [D] Studien und Analysen – [E] Methoden – [F] Schnellberichte</p>	<p>NL ONDERWERP [1] Algemene statistiek (donkerblauw) [2] Economie en financiën (paars) [3] Bevolking en sociale voorwaarden (geel) [4] Energie en industrie (blauw) [5] Landbouw, bosbouw en visserij (groen) [6] Buitenlandse handel (rood) [7] Diensten en vervoer (oranje) [9] Diverse statistieken (bruin)</p> <p>SERIE [A] Jaarboeken – [B] Conjunctuur – [C] Rekeningen, enquêtes en statistieken – [D] Studies en analyses – [E] Methoden – [F] Spoedberichten</p>
<p>GR ΘΕΜΑ [1] Γενικές στατιστικές (βαθύ μπλε) [2] Οικονομία και δημοσιονομικά (βιολετί) [3] Πληθυσμός και κοινωνικές συνθήκες (κίτρινο) [4] Ενέργεια και βιομηχανία (μπλε) [5] Γεωργία, δάση και αλιεία (πράσινο) [6] Εξωτερικό εμπόριο (κόκκινο) [7] Υπηρεσίες και μεταφορές (πορτοκαλί) [9] Διάφορα (καφέ)</p> <p>ΣΕΙΡΑ [A] Επετηρίδες – [B] Συγκρίτια – [C] Λογαριασμοί, έρευνες και στατιστικές – [D] Μελέτες και αναλύσεις – [E] Μέθοδοι – [F] Ταχείες στατιστικές</p>	<p>PT TEMA [1] Estatísticas gerais (azul escuro) [2] Economia e finanças (violeta) [3] População e condições sociais (amarelo) [4] Energia e indústria (azul) [5] Agricultura, silvicultura e pesca (verde) [6] Comércio externo (vermelho) [7] Serviços e transportes (laranja) [9] Diversos (castanho)</p> <p>SÉRIE [A] Anuários – [B] Conjuntura – [C] Contas, inquéritos e estatísticas – [D] Estudos e análises – [E] Métodos – [F] Estatísticas rápidas</p>

Número de títulos por tema y serie Antal publikationer pr. emne og serie Anzahl der Veröffentlichungen pro Themenkreis und Reihe Αριθμός δημοσιεύσεων κατά θέμα και σειρά Number of publications per theme and series Nombre de publications par thème et série Numero di pubblicazioni per tema e serie Aantal publikaties naar onderwerp en serie Número de títulos por tema e série

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9
A	5	—	—	3	1	1	1	—
B	1	4	2	5	4	3	1	—
C	—	10	11	7	8	4	3	1
D	—	2	2	5	1	3	—	1
E	—	7	2	—	2	1	—	—
F	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

European Communities — Commission

EUROPE, UNITED STATES, JAPAN, 1970-86 - Main indicators of economic accounts

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1986 — 113 pp. — 21.0 x 29.7 cm

Theme 2: Economy and finance

Series D: Studies and analyses

EN, FR

ISBN 92-825-6363-4
Cat.: CA-46-86-202-EN-C

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg

ECU 3.38 BFR 150 IRL 2.50 UKL 2.20 USD 3.50

**Venta y suscripciones · Salg og abonnement · Verkauf und Abonnement · Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές
Sales and subscriptions · Vente et abonnements · Vendita e abbonamenti
Verkoop en abonnementen · Venda e assinaturas**

BELGIQUE/BELGIË

Moniteur belge/Belgisch Staatsblad
Rue de Louvain 40-42/Leuvensestraat 40-42
1000 Bruxelles/1000 Brussel
Tél. 512 00 26
CCP/Postrekening 000-2005502-27

Sous-dépôts/Agentschappen:

**Librairie européenne/
Europese Boekhandel**
Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
1040 Bruxelles/1040 Brussel

CREDOC

Rue de la Montagne 34/Bergstraat 34
Bte 11/Bus 11
1000 Bruxelles/1000 Brussel

DANMARK

Schultz EF-publikationer

Møntergade 19
1116 København K
Tlf: (01) 14 11 95
Girokonto 200 11 95

BR DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag

Breite Straße
Postfach 10 80 06
5000 Köln 1
Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0
Fernschreiber:
ANZEIGER BONN 8 882 595
Telecopierer:
20 29 278

GREECE

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA

International Bookstore
4 Nikis Street
105 63 Athens
Tel. 322 22 55
Telex 219410 ELEF

Sub-agent for Northern Greece:

Molho's Bookstore

The Business Bookshop
10 Tsimiski Street
Thessaloniki
Tel. 275 271
Telex 412885 LIMO

ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado

Trafalgar 27
E-28010 Madrid
Tel. (91) 446 60 00

Mundi-Prensa Libros, S.A.

Castelló 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
435 36 37 (Dirección)
Télex 49370-MPLI-E

FRANCE

**Service de vente en France des publications
des Communautés européennes**

Journal officiel
26, rue Desaix
75732 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 45 78 61 39

IRELAND

Government Publications Sales Office

Sun Alliance House
Molesworth Street
Dublin 2
Tel. 71 03 09

or by post

Stationery Office

St Martin's House
Waterloo Road
Dublin 4
Tel. 68 90 66

ITALIA

Licosa Spa

Via Lamarmora, 45
Casella postale 552
50 121 Firenze
Tel. 57 97 51
Telex 570466 LICOSA I
CCP 343 509

Subagenti:

Libreria scientifica Lucio de Biasio - AEIOU

Via Meravigli, 16
20 123 Milano
Tel. 80 76 79

Libreria Tassi

Via A. Farnese, 28
00 192 Roma
Tel. 31 05 90

Libreria giuridica

Via 12 Ottobre, 172/R
16 121 Genova
Tel. 59 56 93

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**

2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 49 92 81
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
CCP 19190-81
CC bancaire BIL 8-109/6003/200

Messageries Paul Kraus

11, rue Christophe Plantin
L-2339 Luxembourg
Tél. 48 21 31
Télex 2515
CCP 49242-63

NEDERLAND

Staatsdrukkerij- en uitgeverijbedrijf

Christoffel Plantijnstraat
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 78 99 11

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional

Av. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5
P-1000 Lisboa
Tel. 65 39 96

Distribuidora Livros Bertrand Lda.

Grupo Bertrand, SARL

Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apart. 37
P-2700 Amadora CODEX
Tel. 493 90 50 - 494 87 88
Telex 15798 BERDIS

UNITED KINGDOM

HM Stationery Office

HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. (01) 211 56 56

Sub-agent:

Alan Armstrong & Associates Ltd

72 Park Road
London NW1 4SH
Tel. (01) 723 39 02
Telex 297635 AAALTD G

SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

Librairie Payot

6, rue Grenus
1211 Genève
Tél. 31 89 50
CCP 12-236

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**European Community Information
Service**

2100 M Street, NW
Suite 707
Washington, DC 20037
Tel. (202) 862 9500

CANADA

Renouf Publishing Co., Ltd

61 Sparks Street
Ottawa
Ontario K1P 5R1
Tel. Toll Free 1 (800) 267 4164
Ottawa Region (613) 238 8985-6
Telex 053-4936

JAPAN

Kinokuniya Company Ltd

17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome
Shinjuku-ku
Tokyo 160-91
Tel. (03) 354 0131

Journal Department

PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 439 0124

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg.

ECU 3.38 BFR 150 IRL 2.50 UKL 2.20 USD 3.50



OFICINA DE PUBLICACIONES OFICIALES DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS
KONTORET FOR DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABERS OFFICIELLE PUBLIKATIONER
AMT FÜR AMTLICHE VERÖFFENTLICHUNGEN DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑ ΕΠΙΣΗΜΩΝ ΕΚΔΟΣΕΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΙΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ
OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE DES PUBLICATIONS OFFICIELLES DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
UFFICIO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI UFFICIALI DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE
BUREAU VOOR OFFICIELE PUBLIKATIES DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN
SERVIÇO DAS PUBLICAÇÕES OFICIAIS DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

ISBN 92-825-6363-4



9 789282 563632

L-2985 Luxembourg